

# 第 1 講

社会主義経済システムはなぜ  
破綻したのか – 政治経済学からの接近

付録

## 第1講付録

### 基本抽出文献一覧

- Adaman, Fikret and Pat Devine (1997) On the economic theory of socialism, *New Left Review*, (221), pp. 54-80.
- Adamus-Matuszyńska, Anna (2001) Implementing new public policy in Poland: Barriers and stimuli, *Journal of European Area Studies*, 9(2), pp. 243-259.
- Akimov, Alexandr and Brian Dollery (2008) Financial policy in transition economies: Architecture, pace, and sequencing, *Problems of Economic Transition*, 50(9), pp. 6-26.
- Allen, Robert C. (2001) The Rise and decline of the Soviet Economy, *Canadian Journal of Economics*, 34(4), pp. 859-881.
- American Enterprise (1995) Socialism: Dead or alive? *American Enterprise*, 6(4), pp. 28-35.
- Anderson, Gary M. and Peter J. Boettke (1993) Perestroika and public choice: The economics of autocratic succession in a rent-seeking society, *Public Choice*, 75(2), pp. 101-118.
- Åslund, Anders (2009) Why market reform succeeded and democracy failed in Russia, *Social Research*, 76(1), pp. 1-28.
- Åslund, Anders, Peter Boone and Simon Johnson (1996) How to stabilize: Lessons from post-communist countries, *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity*, 1996(1), pp. 217-291.
- Bartlett, David L. (1996) Democracy, institutional change, and stabilisation policy in Hungary, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 48(1), pp. 47-83.
- Bazilevich, Leonid A. (1992) Transition from a command to a market economy: Creation of a valid management information system, *Journal of Information Systems*, 6(1), pp. 14-31.
- Beck, Thorsten and Luc Laeven (2006) Institution building and growth in transition economies, *Journal of Economic Growth*, 11(2), pp. 157-186.
- Benczes, István (2016) From goulash communism to goulash populism: The unwanted legacy of Hungarian reform socialism, *Post-Communist Economies*, 28(2), pp. 146-166.
- Billington, James H. (1991) Russia's fever break, *Wilson Quarterly*, 15(4), pp. 58-65.
- Blazek, Matej and Pavel Suska (2017) Towards dialogic post-socialism: Relational geographies of Europe and the notion of community in urban activism in Bratislava, *Political Geography*, 61, pp. 46-56.
- Blazyca, George (1999) Polish socioeconomic development in the 1990s and scenarios for EU accession, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 51(5), pp. 799-819.
- Blaj, Laura (2013) Ukraine's independence and its geostrategic impact in Eastern Europe, *Debatte: Review of Contemporary German Affairs*, 21(2/3), pp. 165-181.
- Boorman, Patrick M. (1994) Beyond supply and demand: The framework of the market economy, *Challenge*, 37(2), pp. 31-38.
- Boettke, Peter J. (1993) Credibility, the monetary regime, and economic reform in the former Soviet Union, *Cato Journal*, 12(3), pp. 577-584.
- Boettke, Peter J. (1999) The Russian crisis: Perils and prospects for post-soviet transition, *American Journal of Economics and Sociology*, 58(3), pp. 371-384.
- Boettke, Peter J., Christopher J. Coyne, Peter T. Leeson and Frederic Sautet (2005) The new comparative political economy, *Review of Austrian Economics*, 18(3/4), pp. 281-304.
- Boettke, Peter J. and Peter T. Leeson (2005) Still impossible after all these years: Reply to Caplan, *Critical Review*, 17(1/2), pp. 155-170.
- Bouzarovski, Stefan, Luděk Sýkora and Roman Matoušek (2016) Locked-in post-socialism: Rolling path dependencies in Liberec's district heating system, *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 57(4/5), pp. 624-642.

- Braguinsky, Serguey (1998) Democracy and economic reform: Theory and some evidence from the Russian case, *Contemporary Economic Policy*, 16(2), pp. 227-240.
- Brezis, Elise S. and Adi Schnytzer (1998) Communist regime collapse: Output and the rate of repression, *Eastern Economic Journal*, 24(4), pp. 463-474.
- Brezis, Elise S. and Adi Schnytzer (2003) Why are the transition paths in China and Eastern Europe Different? A political economy perspective, *Economics of Transition*, 11(1), pp. 3-23.
- Brown, Thomas G. (1992) The Soviet Union as a great power: The need for reform, *American Economist*, 36(1), pp. 77-84.
- Brunat, Eric and Xavier Richet (2007) Competitiveness and adjustment of the Russian economy: Macro and by sectors dimensions, *Economic Change and Restructuring*, 40(1/2), pp. 65-89.
- Bruszt, Laszlo, Nauro F. Campos, Jan Fidrmuc and Gerard Roland (2010) Civil society, institutional change and the politics of reform: The great transition, *Discussion Papers No. 7825*, CEPR: London.
- Bryson, Phillip J. and Gary C. Cornia (2003) Moral hazard in property tax administration: A comparative analysis of the Czech and Slovak Republics, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 45(1), pp. 44-62.
- Bryson, Phillip J. and Gary C. Cornia (2004) Public sector transition in post-communist economies: The struggle for fiscal decentralisation in the Czech and Slovak Republics, *Post-Communist Economies*, 16(3), pp. 265-283.
- Brzezczyn, Krzysztof (2008) Polish discussions on the nature of communism and mechanisms of its collapse: A review article, *East European Politics and Societies*, 22(4), pp. 828-855.
- Burawoy, Michael (2009) Working in the tracks of state socialism, *Capital & Class*, 33(2), pp. 33-64.
- Calcagno, Peter T., Frank Hefner and Marius Dan (2006) Restructuring before privatization - putting the cart before the horse: A case study of the steel industry in Romania, *Quarterly Journal of Austrian Economics*, 9(1), pp. 27-45.
- Caldwell, Bruce (1997) Hayek and socialism, *Journal of Economic Literature*, 35(4), pp. 1856-1890.
- Caldwell, Peter C. (2002) Productivity, value, and plan: Fritz Behrens and the economics of revisionism in the German Democratic Republic, *History of Political Economy*, 32(1), pp. 103-137.
- Campos, Nauro F. and Fabrizio Coricelli (2002) Growth in transition: What we know, what we don't, and what we should, *Journal of Economic Literature*, 40(3), pp. 793-836.
- Caplan, Bryan (2004) Is socialism really 'impossible'? *Critical Review*, 16(1), pp. 33-52.
- Caplan, Bryan (2005) Toward a new consensus on the economics of socialism: Rejoinder to my critics, *Critical Review*, 17(1/2), pp. 203-220.
- Chelcea, Liviu and Oana Druță (2016) Zombie socialism and the rise of neoliberalism in post-socialist Central and Eastern Europe, *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 57(4/5), pp. 521-544.
- Chulkov, Dmitriy (2014) Innovation in centralized organizations: Examining evidence from Soviet Russia, *Journal of Economic Studies*, 41(1), pp. 123-139.
- Cohen, Stephen F. (2005) Gorbachev's lost legacy, *Nation*, 280(10), pp. 5-6.
- Crampton, Eric and Andrew Farrant (2006) Relaxing benevolence: Public choice, socialist calculation, and planner self-interest, *Review of Austrian Economics*, 19(1), pp. 81-93.
- Csaba, Laszlo (2009) From sovietology to neo-institutionalism, *Post-Communist Economies*, 21(4), pp. 383-398.
- Dabrowski, Marek, Stanislaw Gomulka and Jacek Rostowski (2001) Whence reform? A critique of the Stiglitz perspective, *Journal of Policy Reform*, 4(4), 291-324.
- De Arriba Bueno, Raul (2010) Assessing economic transition in Eastern Europe after twenty years, *Transformations in Business and Economics*, 9(2), pp. 42-63.
- Desai, Padma (2005) Russian retrospectives on reforms from Yeltsin to Putin, *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 19(1), pp. 87-106.
- Dinopoulos, Elias and Timothy D. Lane (1998) Piecemeal reforms in a transitional economy, *Review of*

- Development Economics, 2(3), pp. 250-267.
- Djankov, Simeon and Peter Murrell (2002) Enterprise restructuring in transition: A quantitative survey, Journal of Economic Literature, 40(3), pp. 739-792.
- Dobrinsky, Rumen (2000) The transition crisis in Bulgaria, Cambridge Journal of Economics, 24(5), pp. 581-602.
- Dorn, James A. (1991) From plan to market: The post-Soviet challenge: Introduction, Cato Journal, 11(2), pp. 175-193.
- Dorn, James A. (1993) Economic liberty and democracy in East Asia, Orbis, 37(4), pp. 599-619.
- Dorn, James A. (1993) Introduction: Monetary reform in ex-communist countries, Cato Journal, 12(3), pp. 509-525.
- Dorn, James A. (2002) Economic development and freedom: The legacy of Peter Bauer, CATO Journal, 22(2), pp. 355-371.
- Dougherty, Jude P. (2010) Two treatises on the acquisition and use of power, Modern Age, 52(2), pp. 107-117.
- Dzarasov, Soltan S. (2010) The post Keynesian alternative for the Russian economy, Journal of Post Keynesian Economics, 33(1), pp. 17-40.
- Earnhart, Dietrich (2000) Optimal mix of penalties in a principal-agent model under different institutional arrangements, Review of Economics and Statistics, 82(4), pp. 634-645.
- Earnhart, Dietrich (2001) Environmental protection efforts under communism and democracy, Comparative Economic Studies, 43(2), pp. 35-58.
- Elliott, John E. and Abu F. Dowlah (1993) Transition crises in the post-Soviet era, Journal of Economic Issues, 27(2), pp. 527-536.
- Ellman, Michael and Vladimir Kontorovich (1997) The collapse of the Soviet system and the memoir literature, Europe-Asia Studies, 49(2), pp. 259-279.
- Emadi, Hafizullah (2000) The 'new world order' and Albania's convoluted route to transition in the free market economy, East European Quarterly, 34(3), pp. 361-379.
- English, Robert David and Ekaterina (Kate) Svyatets (2014) Soviet elites and European integration: From Stalin to Gorbachev, European Review of History, 21(2), pp. 219-233.
- Ericson, Richard E. (1989) Soviet economic reforms: The motivation and content of Perestroika, Journal of International Affairs, 42(2), pp. 317-331.
- Ericson, Richard E. (1991) The classical Soviet-type economy: Nature of the system and implications for reform, Journal of Economic Perspectives, 5(4), pp. 11-27.
- Farrell, John P. (1991) Monitoring the great transition, Comparative Economic Studies, 33(2), pp. 9-28.
- Feige, Edgar L. (1991) Perestroika and Ruble convertibility, Cato Journal, 10(3), pp. 631-653.
- Fender, John and Derek Laing (1993) A macro model of queuing and resale in a transition economy, Comparative Economic Studies, 35(2), pp. 1-17.
- Funke, Norber (1993) Timing and sequencing of reforms: Competing views and the role of credibility, Kyklos, 46(3), pp. 337-362.
- Gimpel'son, V. (2003) The size and composition of the Russian bureaucracy, Problems of Economic Transition, 46(5), pp. 52-78.
- Goldfarb, Jeffrey C. (1990) Post-totalitarian politics: Ideology ends again, Social Research, 57(3), pp. 533-554.
- Gonzalez, Rodolfo A. (2005) Incentives vs. knowledge: Reply to Caplan, Critical Review, 17(1/2), pp. 179-202.
- Gooding, John (1992) Perestroika as revolution from within: An interpretation, Russian Review, 51(1), 36-57.
- Gordon, David (2005) Calculation and chaos: Reply to Caplan, Critical Review, 17(1/2), pp. 171-178.

- Gordon, L. Abramovich and Natal'ia M. Pliskevich (1996), Crossroads and pitfalls of the transition period, *Russian Social Science Review*, 37(2), pp. 58-77.
- Gore, Lance L. P. (2015) The social transformation of the Chinese communist party: Prospects for authoritarian accommodation, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 62(4), pp. 204-216.
- Gorshkov, Mikhail K. (2006), Perestroika through the eyes of Russians: Twenty years later, *Russian Social Science Review*, 47(1), pp. 4-72.
- Gould, John A. and Yaroslav Hetman (2008) Market democracy unleashed? Business elites and the crisis of competitive authoritarianism in Ukraine, *Business and Politics*, 10(2), pp. 1-33.
- Grancelli, Bruno (1995) Organizational change: Towards a new East-West comparison, *Organization Studies*, 16(1), pp. 1-25.
- Greenwood, Dan (2006) Commensurability and beyond: From Mises and Neurath to the future of the socialist calculation debate, *Economy and Society*, 35(1), pp. 65-90.
- Gregory, Paul R. (1991) The impact of Perestroika on the Soviet planned economy: Results of a survey of Moscow economic officials, *Soviet Studies*, 43(5), pp. 859-873.
- Grieve, Malcolm J. (1992) International assistance and democracy: Assessing efforts to assist post-communist development, *Studies in Comparative International Development*, 27(4), pp. 80-101.
- Grossmann, Henryk (2007) Marx, classical economics, and the problem of dynamics, *International Journal of Political Economy*, 36(2), pp. 6-83.
- Guo, Dingping (200) The changing nature of Chinese socialism comparative perspectives, *European Journal of East Asian Studies*, 8(1), pp. 1-29.
- Hall, John B. (1989) Liberal reformism and declining capital formation in Hungary: The developing capitalist sector is its only frontier but this threatens the party dictatorship, *American Journal of Economics and Sociology*, 48(4), pp. 473-488.
- Hanson, Philip (1991) Soviet economic reform: Perestroika or 'catastroika'? *World Policy Journal*, 8(2), pp. 289-318.
- Hanson, Philip (1999) The Russian economic crisis and the future of Russian economic reform, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 51(7) pp. 1141-1166.
- Hanson, Philip (2002) Barriers to long-run growth in Russia, *Economy and Society*, 31(1), pp. 62-84.
- Hare, Paul and Tamás Révész (1992) Hungary's transition to the market: The case against a 'big-bang', *Economic Policy*, 7(1), pp. 228-264.
- Hart-Landsberg, Martin (2011) The Chinese reform experience: A critical assessment, *Review of Radical Political Economics*, 43(1), pp. 56-76.
- Healey, Nigel M. (1994) The transition economies of Central and Eastern Europe: A political, economic, social and technological analysis, *Columbia Journal of World Business*, 29(1), pp. 62-70.
- Healey, Nigel M. (1996) Economic transformation in Central and Eastern Europe and the Commonwealth of Independent States, *Contemporary Review*, 268(1564), pp. 229-235.
- Hefner, Frank and Douglas Woodward (1999) A better red: The transition from communism to Coca-Cola in Romania, *Quarterly Journal of Austrian Economics*, 2(2), pp. 43-49.
- Herr, Hansjörg and Andreas Westphal (1991) Economic coherence and the transformation of planned economies into monetary economies, *Journal of Post Keynesian Economics*, 13(3), pp. 307-327.
- Hodgson, Geoffrey M. (2006) Institutions, recessions and recovery in the transitional economies, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 40(4), pp. 875-894.
- Hoffmann, Bert (2016) Bureaucratic socialism in reform mode: The changing politics of Cuba's post-Fidel era, *Third World Quarterly*, 37(9), pp. 1730-1744.
- Holden, Nigel, Andrei Kuznetsov and Jeryl Whitelock (2008) Russia's struggle with the language of marketing in the communist and post-communist eras, *Business History*, 50(4), pp. 474-488.
- Hollander, Paul (1993) Why communism collapsed in Eastern Europe, *Society*, 30(2), pp. 43-51.

- Hollander, Paul (2000) Marxism and Western intellectuals in the post-communist era, *Society*, 37(2), pp. 22-28.
- Holmes, Leslie (2013) Perestroika: A reassessment, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 65(2), pp. 186-197.
- Hoskisson, Robert E., Lorraine Eden, Chung Ming Lau and Mike Wright (2000) Strategy in emerging economies, *Academy of Management Journal*, 43(3), pp. 249-267.
- Hovlcek, Peter (1997) First steps toward a cleaner future, *Environment*, 39(3), pp. 16-27.
- Hua, Shiping (2006) The Deng reforms (1978-1992) and the Gorbachev reforms (1985-1991) revisited: A political discourse analysis, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 53(3), pp. 3-16.
- Humphreys, David (2011) Challenges of transformation: The case of Norilsk Nickel, *Resources Policy*, 36, pp. 142-148.
- Ireland, R. Duane, Laszlo Tihanyi and Justin W. Webb (2008) A tale of two politico-economic systems: implications for entrepreneurship in Central and Eastern Europe, *Entrepreneurship: Theory and Practice*, 32(1), pp. 107-130.
- Johnson, Simon (1991), Did socialism fail in Poland? *Comparative Economic Studies*, 33(3), pp. 127-151.
- Jung, Joo-Youn (2008) Retreat of the state? Restructuring the Chinese central bureaucracies in the era of economic globalization, *China Review*, 8(1), pp. 105-125.
- Kain, Philip J. (2015) Alienation and market socialism: Comments on Schweickart's Marx's democratic critique of capitalism and its implications for a viable socialism, *Owl of Minerva: Journal of the Hegel Society of America*, 46(1/2), pp. 79-83.
- Kennan, George F. (1991) Communism in Russian history, *Foreign Affairs*, 69(5), pp. 168-186.
- Kennedy, Michael D. and Naomi Galtz (1996) From Marxism to postcommunism: Socialist desires and East European rejections, *Annual Review of Sociology*, 22(1), pp. 437-458.
- Keren, Michael (1993) On the (im)possibility of market socialism, *Eastern Economic Journal*, 19(3), pp. 333-344.
- Keren, Michael (1993) Optimal tautness and the economics of incentives in bureaucracies, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 35(1), pp. 85-117.
- King, Lawrence (2002) Postcommunist divergence: A comparative analysis of the transition to capitalism in Poland and Russia, *Studies in Comparative International Development*, 37(3), pp. 3-34.
- Klimina, Anna (2017) The lost promise of democratic socialism in Russia, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 51(2), pp. 458-466.
- Koleva, Petia (2003) Enterprise restructuring in transition economies and its determinants: The case of Bulgaria, *East-West Journal of Economics and Business*, 6(1), pp. 241-262.
- Kong-Wing, Clement Chow (1997) Pre-commitment vs. flexibility: Uncertainty and distribution reform in P. R. China, *Journal of Socio-Economics*, 26(1), pp. 59-78.
- Kontorovich, Vladimir and Alexander Wein (2009) What did the Soviet rulers maximise? *Europe-Asia Studies*, 61(9), pp. 1579-1601.
- Kornai, János (2000) What the change of system from socialism to capitalism does and does not mean, *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 14(1), pp. 27-42.
- Kornai, János (2009) Marx through the eyes of an East European intellectual, *Social Research*, 76(3), pp. 965-986.
- Koslowski, Rey (1992) Market institutions, East European reform, and economic theory, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 26(3), pp. 673-705.
- Kozminski, Andrzej K. (1992) Consumers in transition from the centrally planned economy to the market economy, *Journal of Consumer Policy*, 14(4), pp. 351-369.
- Kraft, Evan (1995) Stabilizing inflation in Slovenia, Croatia and Macedonia: How independence has affected, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 47(3), pp. 469-492.
- Krueger, Gary (1993) Goszakazy and the Soviet economic collapse, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 35(3),

pp. 1-18.

- Krueger, Gary and Susan J. Linz (2002) Virtual reality, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 49(5), pp. 31-44.
- Krylova, Anna (2017) Imagining socialism in the Soviet century, *Social History*, 42(3), pp. 315-341.
- Kuttner, Robert (1991) The dustbin of economics, *New Republic*, 204(8), pp. 24-27.
- Kuznetsov, Andrei and Olga Kuznetsova (2003) Institutions, business and the state in Russia, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 55(6), pp. 907-922.
- Lai, Hongyi Harry (2005) Contrasts in China and Soviet reform: Sub-national and national causes, *Asian Journal of Political Science*, 13(1), pp. 1-21.
- Lapidus, Gail W. (1989) Gorbachev's nationalities problem, *Foreign Affairs*, 68(4), pp. 92-108.
- Larsen, Trina L. and Robert T. Green (1993) Export opportunities in a crumbling Economy: The Soviet Union in 1990, *Journal of International Marketing*, 1(4), pp. 71-90.
- Lavigne, Marie (1997) The political economy of socialism: What is left? *Europe-Asia Studies*, 49(3), pp. 479-486.
- Lazarev, Valery and Paul Gregory (2007) Structural convergence in Russia's economic transition, 1990-2002, *Economic Change and Restructuring*, 40(3), pp. 281-304.
- Lebowitz, Michael A. (2016) What is socialism for the twenty-first century? *Monthly Review*, October, pp. 26-43.
- Leeds, Eva Marikova (1994) Models of disequilibrium and shortage in centrally planned economies, *Atlantic Economic Journal*, 22(3), pp. 70-78.
- Leogrande, William M. (2015) Cuba's perilous political transition to the post-Castro era, *Journal of Latin American Studies*, 47(2), pp. 377-405.
- Libman, Alexander and Evgeny Vinokurov (2012) Post-Soviet integration and the interaction of functional bureaucracies, *Review of International Political Economy*, 19(5), pp. 867-894.
- Lichtenstein, Peter M. (1996) A new-institutionalist story about the transformation of former socialist economies: A recounting and an assessment, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 30(1), pp. 243-265.
- Liew, Leong H. (1995) Gradualism in China's economic reform and the role for a strong central state, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 29(3), pp. 883-895.
- Lin, Justin Yifu (2005) Viability, economic transition and reflection on neoclassical economics, *Kyklos*, 58(2), pp. 239-264.
- Lindsey, Brink (2002) The long goodbye, *American Spectator*, 35(2), pp. 44-51.
- Linz, Susan J. (1997) Russian firms in transition: Champions, challengers and chaff, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 39(2), pp. 1-36.
- Linz, Susan J. (1999) Who is shouldering the burden of transition? An analysis of depreciation rates in Russian industry, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 41(2/3), pp. 1-44.
- Liodakis, George (2001) The political economy of the transition and the transformation crisis in Eastern Europe, *East-West Journal of Economics and Business*, 4(2), pp. 45-64.
- Lipatova, Nadezhda V. (2013) On the verge of the collapse of empire: Images of Alexander Kerensky and Mikhail Gorbachev, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 65(2), pp. 264-289.
- Lippenyi, Zoltan and Theodore P. Gerber (2016) Inter-generational micro-class mobility during and after socialism: The power, education, autonomy, capital, and horizontal (PEACH) model in Hungary, *Social Science Research*, 58, pp. 80-103.
- Lipton, David (1993) Reform endangered, *Foreign Policy*, (90), pp. 57-77.
- Lipton, David and Jeffrey D. Sachs (1990), Creating a market economy in Eastern Europe: The case of Poland, *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity*, 1990(1), pp. 75-147.
- Lipton, David and Jeffrey D. Sachs (1992) Prospects for Russia's economic reforms, *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity*, 1992(2), pp. 213-311.
- Litwack, John M. (1991) Discretionary behavior and Soviet economic reform, *Soviet Studies*, 43(2), pp.

255-279.

- Litwack, John M. (1991) Legality and market reform in Soviet-type economies, *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 5(4), pp. 77-89.
- Lo, Dic and Russell Smyth (2004) Towards a re-interpretation of the economics of feasible socialism, *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 28(6), pp. 791-808.
- Lofman, Brian (1993) Consumers in rapid transition: the Polish experience, *Advances in Consumer Research*, 20(1), pp. 18-22.
- Lotspeich, Richard (1995) Strategies for environmental policy in transition economies: Command versus market instruments, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 37(4), pp. 125-145.
- Lukin, Alexander (2001) Putin's regime: Restoration or revolution? *Problems of Post-Communism*, 48(4), pp. 38-48.
- Luthans, Fred, Alexander D. Stajkovic and Elina Ibrayeva (2000) Environmental and psychological challenges facing entrepreneurial development in transitional economies, *Journal of World Business*, 35(1), pp. 95-110.
- Ma, Shu-Yun (2000) Comparing the Russian state and the Chinese state, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 47(2), pp. 3-12.
- Machaj, Mateusz (2007) Market socialism and the property problem: Different perspective of the socialist calculation debate, *Quarterly Journal of Austrian Economics*, 10(4), pp. 257-280.
- Mahutga, Matthew C. and Andrew K. Jorgenson (2016) The inequality upswing in post-socialism production networks and varieties of institutional change: The inequality upswing in post-socialism revisited, *Social Forces*, 94(4), pp. 1711-1741.
- Marangos, John (2005) A political economy approach to the neoclassical gradualist model of transition, *Journal of Economic Surveys*, 19(2), pp. 263-293.
- Marangos, John (2006) Was market socialism a feasible alternative for transition economies? *International Journal of Political Economy*, 35(3), pp. 64-88.
- Marin, Dalia and Monika Schnitzer (2005) Disorganization and financial collapse, *European Economic Review*, 49(2), pp. 387-408.
- Marjanac, Dražen (2015) Economic aspects of breakup of Yugoslavia, *Економски Аспекти Распада Југославије*, Zbornik Radova Ekonomskog Fakulteta u Istočnom Sarajevu, 2015(11), pp. 83-92.
- Marquand, David and Aleksandras Shtromas (1993) After socialism, *Political Studies*, 41(4), pp. 43-56.
- Martin, Roderick (2002) Politicized managerial capitalism: Enterprise structures in post-socialist Central and Eastern Europe, *Journal of Management Studies*, 39(6), pp. 823-839.
- Masso, Jaan and Almos Heshmati (2004) The optimality and overuse of labour in Estonian manufacturing enterprises, *Economics of Transition*, 12(4), pp. 683-720.
- Mau, Vladimir (1995) Perestroika: Theoretical and political problems of economic reforms in the USSR, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 47(3), pp. 387-411.
- Mau, Vladimir (1996) The road to Perestroika: Economics in the USSR and the problems of reforming the Soviet economic order, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 48(2), pp. 207-224.
- Mayer, Tom (2002) The collapse of Soviet communism: A class dynamics interpretation, *Social Forces*, 80(3), pp. 759-811.
- McCarthy, Daniel J., Sheila M. Puffer and Alexander I. Naumov (2000) Russia's retreat to statization and the implications for business, *Journal of World Business*, 35(3), pp. 256-274.
- McKinnon, Ronald I. (1991) Financial control in the transition from classical socialism to a market economy, *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 5(4), pp. 107-122.
- Meadowcroft, John (2003) The British national health service: Lessons from the socialist calculation debate, *Journal of Medicine and Philosophy*, 28(3), pp. 307-326.
- Metelska-Szaniawska, Katarzyna (2009) Constitutions and economic reforms in transition: An empirical

- study, *Constitutional Political Economy*, 20(1), pp. 1-41.
- Mieszkowski, Peter and Soligo, Ronald (1996) Economic change in Russia: 1985-95, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 43(3), 23-37.
- Mihályi, P. (2011) The 2011 governance reform of the Eurozone: Two well-known problems of the centrally planned economies, *Acta Oeconomica*, 61(3), pp. 281-291.
- Miklossy, Katalin (2016) Competition as a means of systemic: Modernisation in state socialism, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 68(1), pp. 64-78.
- Milios, John G. (2001) Investigating the roots of Russia's economic decline since 1990, *East-West Journal of Economics and Business*, 4(2), pp. 65-84.
- Millar, James R. (1997) The importance of initial conditions in economic transitions: An evaluation of economic reform progress in Russia, *Journal of Socio-Economics*, 26(4), pp. 359-381.
- Millar, James R. (1998) Empire envy and other obstacles to economic reform in Russia, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 45(3), pp. 58-64.
- Milonakis, Dimitris (2003) New market socialism: A case for rejuvenation or inspired alchemy? *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 27(1), pp. 97-121.
- Mommen, André (1993) Toward peripheral capitalism, *International Journal of Political Economy*, 23(1), pp. 35-63.
- Mulligan, Robert F. and Erwin Nijssse (2001) Shortage and currency substitution in transition economies: Bulgaria, Hungary, Poland, and Romania, *International Advances in Economic Research*, 7(3), pp. 275-295.
- Munteanu, Igor (2005) Small business in a small state, *Problems of Economic Transition*, 48(3), pp. 33-53.
- Murrell, Peter (1996) How far has the transition progressed? *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 10(2), pp. 25-44.
- Naghshpour, Shahdad and Bruno S. Sergi (2008) Democracy and economic growth: The experience in Southeast Europe, *Transformations in Business and Economics*, 7(3), pp. 120-128.
- Nayyar, Deepak (2008) Learning to unlearn from development, *Oxford Development Studies*, 36(3), pp. 259-280.
- Noland, Marcus and Hyun H. Son (2012) Editors' introduction transitional economies: Progress and pitfalls, *Journal of Asian Economics*, 23(2), pp. 107-110.
- Nordhaus, William D. (1990) Soviet economic reform: The longest road, *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity*, 1990(1), pp. 287-308.
- Offe, Claus (2004) Capitalism by democratic design? Democratic theory facing the triple transition in East Central Europe, *Social Research*, 71(3), pp. 501-528.
- Ogushi, Atsushi (2007) Why did CPSU reform fail? The 28th party congress reconsidered, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 59(5), pp. 709-733.
- Olson, Mancur, Jr. (1995) Why the transition from communism is so difficult, *Eastern Economic Journal*, 21(4), pp. 437-461.
- Olsson, Mats-Olov (2008) The Russian virtual economy turning real: Institutional change in the Arkhangelsk forest sector, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 60(5), pp. 707-738.
- Ordoover, Janusz A. (1991) International perspective: Poland: Economy in transition, *Business Economics*, 26(1), pp. 25-29.
- Outrata, Edvard, A. (1997) Statistician in transition: Differences between an official statistician in a planned economy and in a market one, *Statistical Journal*, 14(1), pp. 13-21.
- Palei, L. V. and K. L. Radzivanovich (1990) How to carry out economic reform: Points of view and reality, *Soviet Studies*, 42(1), pp. 25-37.
- Papaioannou, Elias and Gregorios Siourounis (2008) Democratisation and growth, *Economic Journal*, 118(532), pp. 1520-1551.

- Papava, Vladimer and Michael Tokmazishvili (2006) Becoming European: Georgia's strategy for joining the EU, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 53(1), pp. 26-32.
- Peng, Mike W. and Peggy Sue Heath (1996) The growth of the firm in planned economies in transition: institutions, organizations, and strategic choice, *Academy of Management Review*, 21(2), pp. 492-528.
- Petr, Jerry L. (1990) Economic reforms in socialist economies: An evolutionary perspective, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 24(1), pp. 1-15.
- Pomfret, Richard (2003) Trade and exchange rate policies in formerly centrally planned economies, *The World Economy*, 26(4), pp. 585-612.
- Pope, Victoria (1991) Moscow's market movers, *U.S. News and World Report*, 111(11), pp. 40-42.
- Popov, Gavriil K. (1992) Moscow's testing ground for new forms of economic and political life, *Cato Journal*, 11(3), pp. 337-342.
- Popov, Vladimir (2012) Russia: Austerity and deficit reduction in historical and comparative perspective, *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 36(1), pp. 313-334.
- Postrel, Virginia (1999) After Socialism, *Reason*, 31(6), pp. 32-37.
- Poznanski, Kazimierz Z. (1992) Privatisation of the Polish economy: Problems of transition, *Soviet Studies*, 44(4), pp. 641-664.
- Qin, Hui (2005) Command vs. planned economy: 'Dispensability' of the economic systems of Central and Eastern Europe and of prereform China, *Chinese Economy*, 38(4), pp. 23-60.
- Rahimov, Mirzohid (2007) From Soviet republics to independent countries: Challenges of transition in Central Asia, *Perspectives on Global Development and Technology*, 6(1/3), pp. 291-312.
- Robinson, Neil (2009) August 1998 and the development of Russia's post-communist political economy, *Review of International Political Economy*, 16(3), pp. 433-455.
- Roland, Gerard (1990) Gorbachev and the common European home: The convergence debate revived? *Kyklos*, 43(3), pp. 385-409.
- Roland, Gérard (2004) Understanding institutional change: Fast-moving and slow-moving institutions, *Studies in Comparative International Development*, 38(4), pp. 109-131.
- Rosefielde, Steven (1992) Beyond Catastroika: Prospects for market transition in the Commonwealth of Independent States, *Atlantic Economic Journal*, 20(1), pp. 2-9.
- Rosefielde, Steven (2003) The riddle of post-war Russian economic growth: Statistics lied and were misconstrued, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 55(3), pp. 469-481.
- Rosser, J. Barkley, Jr. (2007) The rise and decline of Mancur Olson's view of the rise and decline of nations, *Southern Economic Journal*, 74(1), pp. 4-17.
- Rosser, J. Barkley, Jr. and Marina Vcherashnaya Rosser (1997) Complex dynamics and systemic change: How things can go very wrong, *Journal of Post Keynesian Economics*, 20(1), pp. 103-122.
- Rosser, J. Barkley, Jr. and Marina Vcherashnaya Rosser (1997) Schumpeterian evolutionary dynamics and the collapse of Soviet-bloc socialism, *Review of Political Economy*, 9(2), pp. 211-223.
- Rosser, J. Barkley, Jr. and Marina Vcherashnaya Rosser (2008) A critique of the new comparative economics, *Review of Austrian Economics*, 21(1), pp. 81-97.
- Rubinstein, A. Z. (1991) The USSR in turmoil: Views from the right, center, and left, *Orbis*, 35(2), pp. 267-284.
- Rusinow, D. (1991) Yugoslavia: Balkan breakup? *Foreign Policy*, 1991(83), pp. 143-159.
- Sachs, Jeffrey and David Lipton (1990) Poland's economic reform, *Foreign Affairs*, 69(3), pp. 47-66.
- Sachs, Jeffrey and Wing Thye Woo (1994) Structural factors in the economic reforms of China, Eastern Europe, and the former Soviet Union, *Economic Policy*, 9(1), pp. 102-145.
- Schlack, Robert F. (1991) Going to market in Bulgaria: Uphill on a knife edge, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 27(2), pp. 515-526.
- Schonfelder, Bruno (2001) Debt collection, foreclosure and bankruptcy in the Czech Republic: An

- economic analysis, Post-Communist Economies, 13(4), pp. 409-430.
- Schweikart, David (2015) Marx's democratic critique of capitalism and its implications for a viable socialism, *Owl of Minerva: Journal of the Hegel Society of America*, 46(1/2), pp. 67-77.
- Shama, Avraham (1993) Management under fire: The transformation of managers in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe, *Executive*, 7(1), pp. 22-35.
- Shields, Stuart (2004) Global restructuring and the Polish state: Transition, transformation, or transnationalization? *Review of International Political Economy*, 11(1), pp. 132-154.
- Shleifer, Andrei and Daniel A. Treisman (2005) Normal country: Russia after communism, *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 19(1), pp. 151-174.
- Shuja, Sharif M. (1998) China in search of a dominant role, *Contemporary Review*, 273(1593), pp. 169-178.
- Sik, Endre and Claire Wallace (1999) The development of open-air markets in East-Central Europe, *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 23(4), pp. 697-714.
- Sikorski, Radek (1989) The coming crack-up of Communism: Decline or fall? *National Review*, 41(1), pp. 28-30.
- Singer, Daniel (1991) Gorbachev - two steps backward? *Nation*, 252(6), pp. 198-201.
- Solnick, Steven L. (1999) Russia's 'transition': Is democracy delayed democracy denied? *Social Research*, 66(3), pp. 789-824.
- Somin, Ilya (1994) Riddles, mysteries, and enigmas, *Policy Review*, 1994(70), pp. 84-88.
- Soulsby, Anna and Ed Clark (2006) Changing patterns of employment in post-socialist organizations in Central and Eastern Europe: Management action in a transitional context, *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 17(8), pp. 1396-1410.
- Spenner, Kenneth I. and Derek C. Jones (1998) Social economic transformation in Bulgaria: An empirical assessment of the merchant capitalism thesis, *Social Forces*, 76(3), pp. 937-965.
- Stojcic, Nebojsa (2012) Two decades of Croatian transition: A retrospective analysis, *South East European Journal of Economics and Business*, 7(2), pp. 63-76.
- Strayer, Robert (2001) Decolonization, democratization, and communist reform: The Soviet collapse in comparative perspective, *Journal of World History*, 12(2), pp. 375-406.
- Sukhotin, Iu. V. (1989) Political economy: In breadth or in depth? *Problems of Economics*, 32(6), pp. 88-103.
- Sun, Pei (2007) Is the state-led industrial restructuring effective in transition China? Evidence from the steel sector, *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 31(4), pp. 601-624.
- Svejnar, Jan (2002) Transition economies: Performance and challenges, *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 16(1), pp. 3-28.
- Swaan, Wim and Maria Lissowska (1996) Capabilities, routines, and East European economic reform: Hungary and Poland before and after the 1989 revolutions, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 30(4), pp. 1031-1056.
- Tang, Wenfang and William L. Parish (1996) Social reaction to reform in urban China, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 43(6), pp. 35-47.
- Tedstrom, John E. (1997) NATO's economic challenges: Development and reform in East-Central Europe, *Washington Quarterly*, 20(2), pp. 3-19.
- Tisdell, Clem (2009) Economic reform and openness in China: China's development policies in the last thirty years, *Economic Analysis and Policy*, 39(2), pp. 271-294.
- Treisman, Daniel (1995) The politics of soft credit in post-Soviet Russia, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 47(6), pp. 949-976.
- Tucker, Nancy Bernkopf (1996) China as a factor in the collapse of the Soviet empire, *Political Science Quarterly*, 110(4), pp. 501-518.

- Tverdohleb, Evelina (2012) The institutional change in action: Transitioning to economic man, Communist and Post-Communist Studies, 45(3/4), pp. 363-373.
- U.S. Department of State Dispatch (1991) America and the collapse of the Soviet empire: What has to be done, U.S. Department of State Dispatch, 2(50), pp. 887-893.
- Van Zon, Hans (1998) The mismanaged integration of Zaporizhzhya with the world economy: Implications for regional development in peripheral regions, Regional Studies, 32(7), pp. 607-618.
- Veen, Marjolein van der (2013) After Fukushima: Revisiting Chernobyl and the collapse of the Soviet Union, Rethinking Marxism, 25(1), pp. 121-129.
- Vlachoutsikos, Charatambos (1989) How small- to mid-sized U.S. firms can profit from Perestroika, California Management Review, 31(3), pp. 91-112.
- Vonyo, Tamas (2017) War and socialism: Why Eastern Europe fell behind between 1950 and 1989, Economic History Review, 70(1), pp. 248-274.
- Wagener, Hans-Jurgen (1990) The market and the state under Perestroika, Kyklos, 43(3), pp. 359-383.
- Wagener, Hans-Jurgen (1997) Second thoughts? Economics and economists under socialism, Kyklos, 50(2), pp. 165-187.
- Walder, Andrew G., Andrew Isaacson and Qinglian Lu (2015) After state socialism: The political origins of transitional recessions, American Sociological Review, 80(2), pp. 444-468.
- Wandela Juergen, Agata Pieniadz and Thomas Glauben (2011) What is success and what is failure of transition? A critical review of two decades of agricultural reform in the Europe and Central Asia region, Post-Communist Economies, 23(2), pp. 139-162.
- Way, Lucan A. (2002) Understanding the role of historical constraint in post-communist development, Studies in Comparative International Development, 37(2), pp. 87-104.
- Weisskopf, Thomas E. (1992) Russia in transition: Perils of the fast track to capitalism, Challenge, 35(6), pp. 28-37.
- Whitley, Richard and Laszlo Czaban (1998) Institutional transformation and enterprise change in an emergent capitalist economy: The case of Hungary, Organization Studies, 19(2), pp. 259-280.
- Wing, Clement and Chow Kong (1996) Strategic investment, uncertainty and distribution reform in the P.R. China: Why a gradual reform strategy works, Journal of Applied Business Research, 12(3), pp. 20-36.
- Winiecki, Jan (1992) The Polish transition programme: Underpinnings, results, interpretations, Soviet Studies, 44(5), pp. 809-835.
- Winiecki, Jan (1994) East-Central Europe: A regional survey - the Czech republic, Hungary, Poland and Slovakia in 1993, Europe-Asia Studies, 46(5), pp. 709-734.
- Winiecki, Jan (2002) An inquiry into the early drastic fall of output in post-communist transition: An unsolved puzzle, Post-Communist Economies, 14(1), pp. 5-29.
- Wolf, Thomas A. (1991) The lessons of limited market-oriented reform, Journal of Economic Perspectives, 5(4), pp. 45-58.
- Wu, Fulong (2003) The (post-) socialist entrepreneurial city as a state project: Shanghai's reglobalisation in question, Urban Studies, 40(9), pp. 1673-1698.
- Xu, Jiang and Anthony G. O. Yeh (2005) City repositioning and competitiveness building in regional development: New development strategies in Guangzhou, China, International Journal of Urban and Regional Research, 29(2), pp. 283-308.
- Yang, Haiqun (1996) Control or decontrol? Theoretical arguments for policy making in transition, International Review of Applied Economics, 10(2), pp. 209-233.
- Yemelyanov, Alexei (1991) Economic and political Perestroika, Cato Journal, 11(2), pp. 269-276.
- Zheng, Yongnian (1993) Nationalism, neo-authoritarianism, and political liberalism: Are they shaping political agendas in China? Asian Affairs: An American Review, 19(4), pp. 207-227.
- Zhou, Haiwen (2011) Economic systems and economic growth, Atlantic Economic Journal, 39(3), pp. 217-

29.

- Zhou, Huizhong (1997) Partial reform and full price liberalization in the short and the long run, *China Economic Review*, 8(1), pp. 53-66.
- Zoteev, Gennadiy and Ed Hewett (1990) The process of economic reform and its catalysts, *Problems of Economics*, 32(12), pp. 22-37.
- Zweynert, Joachim (2006) Economic ideas and institutional change: Evidence from soviet economic debates 1987–1991, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 58(2), pp. 169-192.
- Zweynert, Joachim (2006) Shared mental models, catch-up development and economic policy-making: The case of Germany after World War II and its significance for contemporary Russia, *Eastern Economic Journal*, 32(3), pp. 457-478.
- Zweynert, Joachim and Nils Goldschmidt (2006) The two transitions in Central and Eastern Europe as processes of institutional transplantation, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 40(4), pp. 895-918.
- Zygmont, Zenon X. (2006) Debating the socialist calculation debate: A classroom exercise, *Journal of Economic Education*, 37(2), pp. 229-235.

## 第 2 講

移行戦略論争 — 急進主義対漸進主義

付録

## 第2講付録

### 基本抽出文献一覧

- Aghion, Philippe and Olivier J. Blanchard (1994) On the speed of transition in Central Europe, In: Fischer, Stanley and Julio J. Rotemberg (eds.), NBER Macroeconomics Annual 1994, Volume 9, MIT Press: Cambridge, MA and London, pp. 283-320.
- Ahrend, Rudiger (2005) Speed of reform, initial conditions or political orientation? Explaining Russian regions' economic performance, Post-Communist Economies, 17(3), pp. 289-317.
- Akimov, Alexandr and Brian E. Dollery (2008) Financial policy in transition economies: Architecture, pace, and sequencing, Problems of Economic Transition, 50(9), pp. 6-26.
- Alam, Quamrul, Thanh Hai Nguyen and Namul Majumdar (2009) Shock therapy versus gradualism: The Central Eastern Europe (CEE) and East Asia compared: A review of literature, International Business Research, 2(2), pp. 3-8.
- Alvarez, José (2006) Privatization of state-owned agricultural enterprises in post-transition Cuba, Problems of Post-Communism, 53(6), pp. 30-45.
- Arrow, Kenneth J. (2000) Economic transition: Speed and scope, Journal of Institutional and Theoretical Economics, 156(1), pp. 9-18.
- Åslund, Anders (2007) How Capitalism Was Built: The Transformation of Central and Eastern Europe, Russia, and Central Asia, Cambridge University Press: New York.
- Åslund, Anders (2009) Why market reform succeeded and democracy failed in Russia, Social Research, 76(1), pp. 1-28.
- Balcerowicz, Leszek (1994) Common fallacies in the debate on the transition to a market economy, Economic Policy, 9(19) (Supplement), pp. 16-50.
- Balcerowicz, Leszek and Alan Gelb (1995) Macropolicies in transition to a market economy: A three-year perspective, In Bruno, Michael and Boris Pleskovič (eds.), Proceedings of the World Bank Annual Conference on Development Economics 1994, World Bank: Washington, D.C., pp. 21-44.
- Berg, Andrew, Eduardo Borensztein, Ratna Sahay and Jeromin Zettelmeyer (1999) The evolution of output in transition economies: Explaining the differences, Working Paper No.WP/99/73, IMF: Washington, D.C.
- Bernardes, Luis G. (2003) Reference-dependent preferences and the speed of economic liberalization, Journal of Socio-Economics, 32(5), pp. 521-548.
- Bhagwati, Jagdish (1994) Shock treatments, New Republic, 210(13), pp. 39-43.
- Blanchard, Oliver and Michael Kremer (1997) Disorganization, Quarterly Journal of Economics, 112(4), pp. 1091-1126.
- Boycko, Maxim (1991) Price decontrol: The microeconomic case for the 'big bang' approach, Oxford Review of Economic Policy, 7(4), pp. 35-45.
- Brada, Josef C. (1993) The transformation from communism to capitalism: How far? How fast? Post-Soviet Affairs, 9(2), pp. 87-110.
- Bruno, Randolph L. (2006) Optimal speed of transition with a shrinking labour force and under uncertainty, Economics of Transition, 14(1), pp. 69-100.
- Buck, Trevor, Igor Filatotchev, Peter Nolan and Mike Wright (2000) Different paths to economic reform in Russia and China: Causes and consequences, Journal of World Business, 35(4), pp. 379-400.
- Calcagno, Peter T., Frank Hefner and Marius Dan (2006) Restructuring before privatization - putting the cart before the horse: A case study of the steel industry in Romania, Quarterly Journal of Austrian Economics, 9(1), pp. 27-45.
- Castanheira, Micael and Gérard Roland (2000) The optimal speed of transition: A general equilibrium analysis, International Economic Review, 41(1), pp. 219-239.

- Chavance, Bernard (2008) Formal and informal institutional change: The experience of postsocialist transformation, *European Journal of Comparative Economics*, 5(1), pp. 57-71.
- Chen, Ping (2008) Equilibrium illusion, economic complexity and evolutionary foundation in economic analysis, *Evolutionary and Institutional Economics Review*, 5(1), pp. 81-127.
- Coyne, Christopher J. and Peter J. Boettke (2006) The role of the economist in economic development, *Quarterly Journal of Austrian Economics*, 9(2), pp. 47-68.
- Csaba, László (2003) Transition as development, *Post-Communist Economies*, 15(1), pp. 3-25.
- Csaba, László (2009) From sovietology to neo-institutionalism, *Post-Communist Economies*, 21(4), pp. 383-98.
- Dabrowski, Marek (1996) Different strategies of transition to a market economy: How do they work in practice? Policy Research Working Paper No. WPS 1579, World Bank: Washington, D.C.
- de Melo, Martha, Cevdet Denizer and Alan Gelb (1996) Patterns of transition from plan to market, *World Bank Economic Review*, 10(3), pp. 397-424.
- de Melo, Martha, Cevdet Denizer, Alan Gelb and Stoyan Tenev (2001) Circumstance and choice: The role of initial conditions and policies in transition economies, *World Bank Economic Review*, 15(1), pp. 1-31.
- Dehejia, Vivek H. (1996) Shock therapy vs. gradualism: A neoclassical perspective, *Eastern Economic Journal*, 22(4), pp. 425-431.
- Dehejia, Vivek H. (2003) Will gradualism work when shock therapy doesn't? *Economics and Politics*, 15(1), pp. 33-59.
- Dehejia, Vivek H. and Douglas W. Dwyer (2004) Output and unemployment dynamics in transition, *Journal of Policy Reform*, 7(2), pp. 69-81.
- Dell'Anno, Roberto and Stefania Villa (2013) Growth in transition countries: Big bang versus gradualism, *Economics of Transition*, 21(3), pp. 381-417.
- Desai, Padma (1996) Book review of 'The Market Meets its Match: Restructuring the Economies of Eastern Europe' by Amsden, Alice H., Jacek Kochanowicz and Lance Taylor, *Journal of Economic Literature*, 34(1), pp. 181-182.
- Dewatripont, Mathias and Gérard Roland (1992) Economic reform and dynamic political constraints, *Review of Economic Studies*, 59(4), pp. 703-730.
- Dewatripont, Mathias and Gérard Roland (1992) The virtues of gradualism and legitimacy in the transition to a market economy, *Economic Journal*, 102(411), pp. 291-300.
- Dewatripont, Mathias and Gérard Roland (1995) The design of reform packages under uncertainty, *American Economic Review*, 85(5), pp. 1207-1223.
- Dickenson, R. Peter, David Campbell and Vladimir Azarov (2000) Will western managerial methods work in transitional societies? *Problems of Post-Communism*, 47(3), pp. 48-56.
- Dunning, Thad and Grigore Pop-Eleches (2004) From transplants to hybrids: Exploring institutional pathways to growth, *Studies in Comparative International Development*, 38(4), pp. 3-29.
- Easterly, William (2006) The big push *deja vu*: A review of Jeffrey Sachs's the end of poverty: Economic possibilities for our time, *Journal of Economic Literature*, 44(1), pp. 96-105.
- Etzioni, Amitai (1992) How is Russia bearing up? *Challenge*, 35(3), pp. 40-43.
- Fan, Gang (1994) Incremental changes and dual-track transition: Understanding the case of China, *Economic Policy*, 9(19) (Supplement), pp. 99-122.
- Ferragina, Anna M. and Francesco Pastore (2008) Mind the GAP: Unemployment in the new EU regions, *Journal of Economic Surveys*, 22(1), pp. 73-113.
- Fischer, Stanley and Alan Gelb (1991) The process of socialist economic transformation, *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 5(4), pp. 91-105.
- Gel'vanovskii, Mikhail (1994) Russia on the path to a normal economic system, *Problems of Economic Transition*, 37(3), pp. 47-61.

- Glinavos, Ioannis (2010) Transition or development? Reassessing priorities for law reform, *Progress in Development Studies*, 10(1), pp. 59-74.
- Hall, Thomas W. and John E. Elliott (1999) Poland and Russia one decade after shock therapy, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 33(2), pp. 305-314.
- Hare, Paul and Tamás Révész (1992) Hungary's transition to the market: The case against a 'big-bang', *Economic Policy*, 7(14), pp. 228-264.
- Hecht, James L. (1994) Shocked Russians, chagrined economists, *Orbis*, 38(3), pp. 499-504.
- Heliste, Pia, Paivi Karhunen and Riitta Kosonen (2008) Managing foreign business operations through institutional change from transition to post-transition: Finnish firms in Russia and Estonia, *Journal of East-West Business*, 14(1), pp. 65-99.
- Ibrahim, Gamal and Vaughan Galt (2002) Bye-bye central planning, hello market hiccups: Institutional transition in Romania, *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 26(1), pp. 105-118.
- Islam, Shafiqul (1993) Russia's rough road to capitalism, *Foreign Affairs*, 72(2), pp. 57-66.
- Ivanova, Maria (2007) Inequality and government policies in Central and Eastern Europe, *East European Quarterly*, 41(2), pp. 167-204.
- Jakšić, Miomir (2014) Political macroeconomy: The case of Serbia, *Ekonomski Ideje i Praksa*, 12, pp. 47-66.
- Jin, Dengjian and Kingsley E. Haynes (1997) Economic transition at the edge of order and chaos: China's dualist and leading sectoral approach, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 31(1), pp. 79-101.
- Johnson, Simon and Gary Loveman (1995) Starting over: Poland after communism, *Harvard Business Review*, 73(2), pp. 44-56.
- Katz, Barbara G. and Joel Owen (2009) Are property rights enough? Re-evaluating a big-bang claim, *Economics of Transition*, 17(1), pp. 75-96.
- Kazemi, Leila (2003) Domestic sources of Uzbekistan's foreign policy, 1991 to the present, *Journal of International Affairs*, 56(2), pp. 205-216.
- King, Lawrence (2002) Postcommunist divergence: A comparative analysis of the transition to capitalism in Poland and Russia, *Studies in Comparative International Development*, 37(3), pp. 3-34.
- Klaus, Vaclav (1993) Interplay of political and economic reform measures, *Vital Speeches of the Day*, 60(5), pp. 130-132.
- Koford, Kenneth (1997) Why the ex-communist countries should take the 'middle way' to the market economy, *Eastern Economic Journal*, 23(1), pp. 31-50.
- Koźmiński, Andrzej K. (2011) Transition: Unanswered questions, In: Kolodko, Grzegorz W. and Jacek Tomkiewicz (eds.), *20 Years of Transformation: Achievements, Problems and Perspectives*, Nova Science Publishers: New York, pp. 133-148.
- Lavigne, Marie (2000) The economics of the transition process: What have we learned? *Problems of Post-Communism*, 47(4), pp. 16-23.
- Legge, John M. (2009) What next? *Dissent*, 29, pp. 23-26.
- Li, He (2005) The Chinese path of economic reform and its implications, *Asian Affairs: An American Review*, 31(4), pp. 195-211.
- Lian, Peng and Shang-Jin Wei (1998) To shock or not to shock? Economics and political economy of large-scale reforms, *Economics and Politics*, 10(2), pp. 161-183.
- Liew, Leong H. (1995) Gradualism in China's economic reform and the role for a strong central state, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 29(3), pp. 883-895.
- Lipton, David and Jeffrey D. Sachs (1990) Creating a market economy in Eastern Europe: The case of Poland, *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity*, 21(1), pp. 75-148.
- Lo, Dic (1999) Reappraising the performance of China's state-owned industrial enterprises, 1980-96, *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 23(6), pp. 693-718.
- Looney, Robert (2004) The viability of economic shock therapy in Iraq, *Challenge*, 47(5), pp. 86-103.

- Marangos, John (2001) International trade policies for transition economies: The post Keynesian alternative, *Journal of Post Keynesian Economics*, 23(4), pp. 689-704.
- Marangos, John (2002) A political economy approach to the neoclassical model of transition, *American Journal of Economics and Sociology*, 61(1), pp. 259-276.
- Marangos, John (2003) Price liberalization, monetary, and fiscal policies for transition economies: A post Keynesian perspective, *Journal of Post Keynesian Economics*, 25(3), pp. 449-469.
- Marangos, John (2003) Was shock therapy really a shock? *Journal of Economic Issues*, 37(4), pp. 943-966.
- Marangos, John (2004) A post-keynesian approach to the transition process, *Eastern Economic Journal*, 30(3), pp. 441-465.
- Marangos, John (2004) Was shock therapy consistent with democracy? *Review of Social Economy*, 62(2), pp. 221-243.
- Marangos, John (2004) Alternative Economic Models of Transition, Ashgate: Burlington, VA.
- Marangos, John (2005) A political economy approach to the neoclassical gradualist model of transition, *Journal of Economic Surveys*, 19(2), pp. 263-293.
- Marangos, John (2006) Was market socialism a feasible alternative for transition economies? *International Journal of Political Economy*, 35(3), pp. 64-88.
- Marangos, John (2011) Social change versus transition: The political economy of institutions and transitional economies, *Forum for Social Economics*, 40(1), pp. 119-137.
- McMillan, John and Barry Naughton (1992) How to reform a planned economy: Lessons from China, *Oxford Review of Economic Policy*, 8(1), pp. 130-143.
- Millar, James R. (2001) Papa schaeg on economic reform in Russia: Rethinking western advice, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 48(3), pp. 3-9.
- Minniti, Maria and Lidija Polutnik (2007) Currency conversion and the role of expectations: The case of Slovenia, *Economic and Business Review*, 9(1), pp. 5-21.
- Mitrović, Radmila Dragutinović and Olgica Ivančev (2010) Driving forces of economic growth in the second decade of transition, *Economic Annals*, 55(185), pp. 7-32.
- Molchanov, Mikhail A. (2005) Russia and globalization, *Perspectives on Global Development and Technology*, 4(3/4), pp. 397-429.
- Morita, Tsuneo (2009) Facts and lessons of ten years of transformation in Central Europe, In: Ichimura, Shinichi, Tsuneaki Sato and William James (eds.), *Transition from Socialist to Market Economies: Comparison of European and Asian Experiences*, Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke, pp. 231-253.
- Murphy, Kevin M., Andrei Shleifer and Robert W. Vishny (1992) The transition to a market economy: Pitfalls of partial reform, *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 107(3), pp. 889-906.
- Murrell, Peter (1992) Evolutionary and radical approaches to economic reform, *Economics of Planning*, 25(1), pp. 79-95.
- Murrell, Peter (1992) Evolution in economics and in the economic reform of the centrally planned economies, In: Clague, Christopher and Gordon C. Rausser (eds.), *The Emergence of Market Economies in Eastern Europe*, Blackwell: Oxford, pp. 35-53.
- Murrell, Peter and Yijiang Wang (1993) When privatization should be delayed: The effect of communist legacies on organizational and institutional reforms, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 17(2), pp. 385-406.
- Myant, Martin and Jan Drahokoupil (2010) *Transition Economies: Political Economy in Russia, Eastern Europe, and Central Asia*, J. Wiley: Hoboken, NJ.
- Noman, Omar (1999) In the former eastern bloc, a hazardous transition, *UNESCO Courier*, 52(3), pp. 30-31.
- North, Douglass C. (1994) Economic performance through time, *American Economic Review*, 84(3), pp. 359-368.
- Paganelli, Maria Pia (2012) Economies in transition and in development: A possible warning from Adam

- Smith, European Journal of the History of Economic Thought, 19(2), pp. 149-163.
- Papapanagos, Harry and Peter Sanfey (2003) Emigration and the optimal speed of transition, Review of International Economics, 11(3), pp. 541-554.
- Papava, Vladimer (2005) On the theory of post-communist economic transition to market, International Journal of Social Economics, 32(1/2), pp. 77-97.
- Podkaminer, Leon (1995) Household behavior under 'austerity' stabilization of hyperinflation: The roots of fragility, Journal of Post Keynesian Economics, 17(4), pp. 593-605.
- Poirot, Clifford (1996) Macroeconomic policy in a transitional environment: Romania, 1989-1994, Journal of Economic Issues, 30(4), pp. 1057-1075.
- Polterovich, Victor (2012) Reform design: How to search for interim institutions, Montenegrin Journal of Economics, 8(2), pp. 25-44.
- Popov, Vladimir (2000) Shock therapy versus gradualism: Ten years down the road (book review of 'From Shock to Therapy. The Political Economy of Postsocialist Transformation,' by Grzegorz W. Kolodko), Comparative Economic Studies, 42(3), pp. 121-125.
- Popov, Vladimir (2000) Shock therapy versus gradualism: The end of the debate (explaining the magnitude of transformational recession), Comparative Economic Studies, 42(1), pp. 1-57.
- Popov, Vladimir (2007) Shock therapy versus gradualism reconsidered: Lessons from transition economies after 15 years of reforms, Comparative Economic Studies, 49(1), pp. 1-31.
- Popov, Vladimir (2009) Lessons from the transition economies: Putting the success stories of the postcommunist world into a broader perspective, UNU-WIDER Research Paper No. RP2009/15, World Institute for Development Economics Research, United Nations University: Helsinki.
- Popov, Vladimir (2012) Russia: Austerity and deficit reduction in historical and comparative perspective, Cambridge Journal of Economics, 36(1), pp. 313-334.
- Rohac, Dalibor (2012) Economic transitions: Learning from Central Europe, Policy Review, (175), pp. 69-79.
- Rojec, Matija, Janez Sustersic, Bostjan Vasle, Marijana Bednas and Slavica Jurancic (2004) The rise and decline of gradualism in Slovenia, Post-Communist Economies, 16(4), pp. 459-482.
- Roland, Gérard (2002) The political economy of transition, Journal of Economic Perspectives, 16(1), pp. 29-50.
- Rosefield, Steven (2001) Premature deaths: Russia's radical economic transition in Soviet perspective, Europe-Asia Studies, 53(8), pp. 1159-1176.
- Rozelle, Scott and Johan F. M. Swinnen (2009) Why did the communist party reform in China, but not in the Soviet Union? The political economy of agricultural transition, China Economic Review, 20(2), pp. 275-287.
- Rutland, Peter (2013) Neoliberalism and the Russian transition, Review of International Political Economy, 20(2), pp. 332-362.
- Sachs, Jeffrey D. and Wing Thye Woo (1994) Structural factors in the economic reforms of China, Eastern Europe, and the Former Soviet Union, Economic Policy, 9(18), pp. 101-145.
- Sachs, Jeffrey. D. (1996) The transition at mid decade, American Economic Review, 86(2), pp. 128-133.
- Sau, Lino (2012) Evolution of china's financial system and its impact on economic development, International Journal of Economic Policy in Emerging Economies, 5(1), pp. 1-15.
- Schusselbauer, Gerhard (1999) Privatisation and restructuring in economies in transition: Theory and evidence revisited, Europe-Asia Studies, 51(1), pp. 65-83.
- Selowsky, Marcelo and Ricardo Martin (1997) Policy performance and output growth in the transition economies, American Economic Review, 87(2), pp. 349-353.
- Shleifer, Andrei and Daniel Treisman (2014) Normal countries: The east 25 years after communism, Foreign Affairs, 93(6), pp. 92-103.
- Sokol, Martin (2001) Central and Eastern Europe a decade after the fall of state-socialism: Regional

- dimensions of transition processes, *Regional Studies*, 35(7), pp. 645-655.
- Sonin, Konstantin (2013) The end of economic transition: Lessons for future reformers and students of reform, *Economics of Transition*, 21(1), pp. 1-10.
- Spechler, Martin C. (2000) Uzbekistan: The silk road to nowhere, *Contemporary Economic Policy*, 18(3), pp. 295-303.
- Spechler, Martin C. (2000) Hunting for the Central Asian tiger, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 42(3), pp. 101-120.
- Stiglitz, Joseph E. (1999) Whither reform? Ten years of the transition, Annual Bank Conference on Development Economics, April 1999, World Bank: Washington, D.C.
- Sušjan, Andrej and Tjaša Redek (2008) Uncertainty and growth in transition economies, *Review of Social Economy*, 66(2), pp. 209-234.
- Šušteršič, Janez (2009) Endogenous gradualism and the Slovenian puzzle, *China Economic Review*, 20(2), pp. 265-274.
- Svejnar, Jan (1989) A framework for the economic transformation of Czechoslovakia, *PlanEcon Report*, 5(52), pp. 1-18.
- Tomer, John F. (2002) Intangible factors in the Eastern European transition: A socio-economic analysis, *Post-Communist Economies*, 14(4), pp. 421-444.
- Tompson, William (2002) Was Gaidar really necessary? Russian "shock therapy" reconsidered, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 49(4), pp. 12-21.
- Tridico, Pasquale (2012) Varieties of capitalism and development in transition economies since the fall of the Berlin wall, *Challenge*, 55(3), pp. 90-128.
- Turley, Gerard and Peter J. Luke (2010) *Transition Economics: Two Decades On*, Routledge: London and New York.
- Uhlir, David (1998) Internationalization, and institutional and regional change: Restructuring post-communist networks in the region of Lanskroun, Czech Republic, *Regional Studies*, 32(7), pp. 673-685.
- Uvalic, Milica (2012) Serbia's transition to market economy: Why has the model not delivered? *Montenegrin Journal of Economics*, 8(2), pp. 87-98.
- Van Brabant, Jozef M. (1993) Lessons from the wholesale transformations in the East, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 35(4), pp. 73-102.
- Van Brabant, Jozef M. (1994) Alternative trade regimes and the economics of transition, *Russian and East European Finance and Trade*, 30(1), pp. 32-52.
- Van Brabant, Jozef M. (1994) Bad debts and balance sheets in transforming Eastern Europe, *Russian and East European Finance and Trade*, 30(2), pp. 5-33.
- Wei, Shang-Jin (1997) Gradualism versus big bang: Speed and sustainability of reforms, *Canadian Journal of Economics*, 30(4), pp. 1234-1247.
- Weisskopf, Thomas E. (1992) Russia in transition: Perils of the fast track to capitalism, *Challenge*, 35(6), pp. 28-37.
- Wolf, Holger. C. (1999) Transition strategies: Choices and outcomes, *Princeton Studies in International Finance* No. 85, Department of Economics, Princeton University: Princeton, NJ.
- Wyplosz, Charles (2000) Ten years of transformation: Macroeconomic lessons, CEPR Discussion Paper No. DP2254, Centre for Economic Policy Research: London.
- Zweynert, Joachim (2006) Shared mental models, catch-up development and economic policy-making: The case of Germany after World War II and its significance for contemporary Russia, *Eastern Economic Journal*, 32(3), pp. 457-478.

# 第 3 講

市場経済移行と経路依存性—転換か進化か

## 付録

第3講付録1  
基本抽出文献一覧（第一次調査）

- Aberg, Martin (2000) Putnam's social capital theory goes east: A case study of Western Ukraine and L'viv, Europe-Asia Studies, 52(2), pp. 295-317.
- Altman, Morris (2001) Culture, human agency, and economic theory: Culture as a determinant of material welfare, Journal of Socio-Economics, 30(5), pp. 379-391.
- Amblard, Laurence, Francoise Simon and Jean-Philippe Colin (2002) The impact of institutional change on organisational practices in Romanian agriculture: The case of Alba, Transylvania, East-West Journal of Economics and Business, 5(1/2), pp. 89-107.
- Armingeon, Klaus and Romana Careja (2008) Institutional change and stability in postcommunist countries, 1990–2002, European Journal of Political Research, 47(4), pp. 436-466.
- Auty, Richard M. (2002) Russia: The political economy of transition in a mineral economy, Frontiers of Political Economy, 42, pp. 39-56.
- Bafoil, Francois (1999) Post-communist borders and territories: Conflicts, learning and rule-building in Poland, International Journal of Urban and Regional Research, 23(3), pp. 567-582.
- Bandelj, Nina (2010) How EU integration and legacies mattered for foreign direct investment into Central and Eastern Europe, Europe-Asia Studies, 62(3), pp. 481-501.
- Belke, Ansgar and Albina Zenkic (2007) Exchange-rate regimes and the transition process in the Western Balkans: A comparative analysis, Intereconomics/Review of European Economic Policy, 42(5), pp. 267-280.
- Beyer, Jurgen and Jan Wielgohs (2001) On the limits of path dependency approaches for explaining postsocialist institution building: In critical response to David Stark, East European Politics & Societies, 15(2), pp. 356-380.
- Biggiero, Lucio (2006) Industrial and knowledge relocation strategies under the challenges of globalization and digitalization: The move of small and medium enterprises among territorial systems, Entrepreneurship & Regional Development, 18(6), pp. 443-471.
- Birch, Kean and Vlad Mykhnenko (2009) Varieties of neoliberalism? Restructuring in large industrially dependent regions across Western and Eastern Europe, Journal of Economic Geography, 9(3), pp. 355-380.
- Bodenstein, Thilo and Gerald Schneider (2006) Capitalist junctures: Explaining economic openness in the transition countries, European Journal of Political Research, 45(3), pp. 467-497.
- Boettke, Peter J. and Peter T. Leeson (2003) Is the transition to the market too important to be left to the market? Economic Affairs, 23(1), pp. 33-39.
- Boettke, Peter J., Christopher J. Coyne, Peter T. Leeson and Frederic Sautet (2005) The new comparative political economy, Review of Austrian Economics, 18(3/4), pp. 281-304.
- Bohle, Dorothee and Béla Greskovits (2007) Neoliberalism, embedded neoliberalism and neocorporatism: Towards transnational capitalism in Central-Eastern Europe, West European Politics, 30(3), pp. 443-466.
- Chavance, Bernard (2002) Why national trajectories of post-socialist transformation differ? East-West Journal of Economics and Business, 5(1/2), pp. 47-65.
- Cheng, Ming Yu and Ron Mittelhammer (2008) Globalization and economic development: Impact of social capital and institutional building, American Journal of Economics and Sociology, 67(5), pp. 859-888.
- Crafts, Nicholas (2004) Globalisation and economic growth: A historical perspective, The World Economy, 27(1), pp. 45-58.
- Csaba, Laszlo (1999) A decade of transformation: Russia and Hungary compared, Acta Oeconomica, 50(3/4), pp. 257-281.

- Csaba, Laszlo (2003) Transition as development, *Post-Communist Economies*, 15(1), pp. 3-25.
- Denisova, Irina, Markus Eller and Ekaterina Zhuravskaya (2010) What do Russians think about transition? *Economics of Transition*, 18(2), pp. 249-280.
- Di Tommaso, Maria L., Martin Raiser and Melvyn Weeks (2007) Home grown or imported? Initial conditions, external anchors and the determinants of institutional reform in the transition economies, *Economic Journal*, 117(520), pp. 858-881.
- Dimitrova-Grajzl, Valentina (2007) The great divide revisited: Ottoman and Habsburg legacies on transition, *Kyklos*, 60(4), pp. 539-558.
- Drahokoupil, Jan (2007) Analysing the capitalist state in post-socialism: Towards the porterian welfare postnational regime, *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 31(2), pp. 401-424.
- Dunning, Thad and Grigore Pop-Eleches (2004) From transplants to hybrids: Exploring institutional pathways to growth, *Studies in Comparative International Development*, 38(4), pp. 3-29.
- Durand, Cedric (2003) Transformations of the Russian metallurgical branch (1991-2000), *East-West Journal of Economics and Business*, 6(1), pp. 315-337.
- Felker, Julie (2012) EU's new member states: An untapped (and underappreciated) source of talent for MNCs? *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 23(2), pp. 255-277.
- Fink, Philipp (2006) FDI-led growth and rising polarisations in Hungary: Quantity at the expense of quality, *New Political Economy*, 11(1), pp. 47-72.
- Gedeon, Peter (2001) Pension reform in Hungary, *Acta Oeconomica*, 51(2), pp. 201-238.
- Gel'man, Vladimir (2003) In search of local autonomy: The politics of big cities in Russia's transition, *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 27(1), pp. 48-61
- Gould, John A. and Carl Sickner (2008) Making market democracies? The contingent loyalties of post-privatization elites in Azerbaijan, Georgia and Serbia, *Review of International Political Economy*, 15(5), pp. 740-769.
- Gu, Edward X. (2001) Beyond the property rights approach: Welfare policy and the reform of state-owned enterprises in China, *Development and Change*, 32(1), pp. 129-150.
- Haila, Anne (2007) The market as the new emperor, *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 31(1), pp. 3-20.
- Hainz, Christa (2005) Effects of bank insolvency on corporate incentives in transition economies, *Economics of Transition*, 13(2), pp. 261-286.
- Hart, Gillian (2002) Geography and development: Developments beyond neoliberalism? Power, culture, political economy, *Progress in Human Geography*, 26(6), pp. 812-822.
- He, Zheng, Lez Rayman-Bacchus and Yiming Wu (2011) Self-organization of industrial clustering in a transition economy: A proposed framework and case study evidence from China, *Research Policy*, 40(9), pp. 1280-1294.
- Hedlund, Stefan (2008) Rents, rights, and service: Boyar economics and the Putin transition, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 55(4), pp. 29-41.
- Hill, Stephen, Roderick Martin and Anna Vidinova (1997) Institutional theory and economic transformation: Enterprise employment relations in Bulgaria, *European Journal of Industrial Relations*, 3(2), pp. 229-251.
- Hornych, Christoph and Michael Schwartz (2009) Industry concentration and regional innovative performance: Empirical evidence for Eastern Germany, *Post-Communist Economies*, 21(4), pp. 513-530.
- Ibrahim, Gamal and Vaughan Galt (2002) Bye-bye central planning, hello market hiccups: Institutional transition in Romania, *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 26(1), pp. 105-118.
- Kaldaru, Helje and Eve Parts (2008) Social and institutional factors of economic development: Evidence from Europe, *Baltic Journal of Economics*, 8(1), pp. 29-51.
- Keune, Maarten (2004) Innovation, actors and institutions: Change and continuity in local development

- policy in two Hungarian regions, International Journal of Urban and Regional Research, 28(3), pp. 586-600.
- Klimina, Anna (2008) Veblenian concept of habit and its relevance to the analysis of captured transition, Journal of Economic Issues, 42(2), pp. 545-552.
- Klochikhin, Evgeny (2012) Russia's innovation policy: Stubborn path-dependencies and new approaches, Research Policy, 41(9), pp. 1620-1630.
- Klochikhin, Evgeny and Philip Shapira (2012) Engineering small worlds in a big society: Assessing the early impacts of nanotechnology in China, Review of Policy Research, 29(6), pp. 752-775.
- Koester, Ulrich (2005) A revival of large farms in Eastern Europe: How important are institutions? Agricultural Economics, 32(1), pp. 103-113.
- Koleva, Petia, Nathalie Rodet-Kroichvili, Patricia David and Jana Marasova (2010) Is corporate social responsibility the privilege of developed market economies? Some evidence from Central and Eastern Europe, International Journal of Human Resource Management, 21(2/3), pp. 274-293.
- Labrousse, Agnes (2002) Institutional and organisational dynamics in the East German transformation, East-West Journal of Economics and Business, 5(1/2), pp. 139-171.
- Lendvai, Noemi (2005) Socijalna politika u srednjoj i istocnoj Evropi i ulazak u Europsku uniju: Vrijeme za razmisljjanje (Central Eastern European social policy and European Union accession: Time for reflection), Financijska Teorija i Praksa/ Financial Theory and Practice, 29(1), pp. 1-12.
- Libman, Alexander (2007) Regionalisation and regionalism in the post-Soviet space: Current status and implications for institutional development, Europe-Asia Studies, 59(3), pp. 401-430.
- Lichtenstein, Peter M. (1996) A new-institutionalist story about the transformation of former socialist economies: A recounting and an assessment, Journal of Economic Issues, 30(1), pp. 243-265.
- Liew, Leong H. (2005) China's engagement with neo-liberalism: Path dependency, geography and party self-reinvention, Journal of Development Studies, 41(2), pp. 331-352.
- Lin, Kun-Chin (2006) Disembedding socialist firms as a statist project: Restructuring the Chinese oil industry, 1997-2002, Enterprise and Society, 7(1), pp. 59-97.
- Lissowska, Maria (2006) New research problems for institutional economics arising from the experience of transition to a market economy: The evolution of institutions, East-West Journal of Economics and Business, 9(2), pp. 53-80.
- Louzek, Marek (2009) The Czech privatisation after twenty years, Post-Communist Economies, 21(3), pp. 345-359.
- Magnin, Eric (2002) Path-dependence and initial conditions in the transition process: The cases of Hungary and Romania, East-West Journal of Economics and Business, 5(1/2), pp. 67-87.
- Malle, Silvana (2009) Soviet legacies in post-soviet Russia: Insights from crisis management, Post-Communist Economies, 21(3), pp. 249-282.
- Marangos, John (2006) Was market socialism a feasible alternative for transition economies? International Journal of Political Economy, 35(3), pp. 64-88.
- Matutinovic, Igor (2010) Economic complexity and the role of markets, Journal of Economic Issues, 44(1), pp. 31-51.
- McCann, Leo (2004) Globalisation and post-socialist development: The Tatarstan variety of capitalism, Post-Communist Economies, 16(3), pp. 349-362.
- McCann, Leo and Gregory Schwartz (2006) Terms and conditions apply: Management restructuring and the global integration of post-socialist societies, International Journal of Human Resource Management, 17(8), pp. 1339-1352.
- McDermott, Gerald A. (2007) Politics, power, and institution building: Bank crises and supervision in East Central Europe, Review of International Political Economy, 14(2), pp. 220-520.
- McFaul, Michael (1999) Institutional design, uncertainty, and path dependency during transitions: Cases from Russia, Constitutional Political Economy, 10(1), pp. 27-52.

- Meessen, Bruno and Gerald Bloom (2007) Economic transition, institutional changes and the health system: Some lessons from rural China, *Journal of Economic Policy Reform*, 10(3), pp. 209-231.
- Meier, Henk Erik (2008) Institutional complementarities and institutional dynamics: Exploring varieties in European football capitalism, *Socio-Economic Review*, 6(1), pp. 99-133.
- Nee, Victor (1992) Organizational dynamics of market transition: Hybrid forms, property rights, and mixed economy in China, *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 37(1), pp. 1-27.
- Nee, Victor and Rebecca Matthews (1996) Market transition and societal transformation in reforming state socialism, *Annual Review of Sociology*, 22(1), pp. 401-436.
- Nee, Victor and Sonja Opper (2010) Political capital in a market economy, *Social Forces*, 88(5), pp. 2105-2132.
- Negoita, Marian (2006) The social bases of development: Hungary and Romania in comparative perspective, *Socio-Economic Review*, 4(2), pp. 209-238.
- O'Brien, David J. (2011) Formal institutional solutions to the development of social capital, *International Social Science Journal*, 62(203/204), pp. 217-228.
- O'Brien, David J., John L. Phillips and Valeri V. Patsiorkovsky (2005) Linking indigenous bonding and bridging social capital, *Regional Studies*, 39(8), pp. 1041-1051.
- Oleinik, Anton (2004) A model of network capitalism: Basic ideas and post-soviet evidence, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 38(1), pp. 85-111.
- Oleinik, Anton (2006) The more things change, the more they stay the same: Institutional transfers seen through the lens of reforms in Russia, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 40(4), pp. 919-940.
- Papazoglou, Christos, Eric J. Pentecost and Helena Marques (2006) A gravity model forecast of the potential trade effects of EU enlargement: Lessons from 2004 and path-dependency in integration, *The World Economy*, 29(8), pp. 1077-1089.
- Pavlinek, Petr (2002) Transformation of the Central and East European passenger car industry: Selective peripheral integration through foreign direct investment, *Environment and Planning A*, 34(9), pp. 1685-1709.
- Pavlinek, Petr and Adrian Smith (1998) Internationalization and embeddedness in East-Central European transition: The contrasting geographies of inward investment in the Czech and Slovak Republics, *Regional Studies*, 32(7), pp. 619-638.
- Peng, Mike W. (2003) Institutional transitions and strategic choices, *Academy of Management Review*, 28(2), pp. 275-296.
- Peng, Mike W., Justin Tan and Tony W. Tong (2004) Ownership types and strategic groups in an emerging economy, *Journal of Management Studies*, 41(7), pp. 1105-1129.
- Perkins, Tamara (2003) Entrepreneurial fiends and honest farmers': Explaining intravillage inequality in a rural Chinese township, *Economic Development and Cultural Change*, 51(3), pp. 719-751.
- Petrovic, Mina (2001) Post-socialist housing policy transformation in Yugoslavia and Belgrade, *European Journal of Housing Policy*, 1(2), pp. 211-231.
- Pichler-Milanovich, Natasha (2001) Urban housing markets in Central and Eastern Europe: Convergence, divergence or policy 'collapse', *European Journal of Housing Policy*, 1(2), pp. 145-187.
- Poirot, Clifford S., Jr. (2002) Wither the NIE, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 36(2), pp. 557-565.
- Poirot, Clifford S., Jr. (1998) Financial integration under conditions of chaotic hysteresis: The Russian financial crisis of 1998, *Journal of Post Keynesian Economics*, 23(3), pp. 485-507.
- Poor, Jozsef, Zsuzsa Karoliny, Ruth Alas and Elizabeta Kirilova Vatchkova (2011) Comparative international human resource management (CIHRM) in the light of the Cranet regional research survey in transitional economies, *Employee Relations*, 33(4), pp. 428-443.
- Qin, Hui (2005) Command vs. planned economy: 'Dispensability' of the economic systems of Central and Eastern Europe and of prereform China, *Chinese Economy*, 38(4), pp. 23-60.
- Roland, Gerard (1990) Gorbachev and the common European home: The convergence debate revived?

- Kyklos, 43(3), pp. 385-409.
- Ross, Peter K. and Michael Lutz Büchner (2010) Global consistency versus local responsiveness: Deutsche Telekom's human resource management strategies in Central and Eastern Europe, *Journal of East-West Business*, 16(1), pp. 45-66.
- Ross, Peter (2008) Management strategies in the Czech telecommunications sector: A comparative study of Cesky Telecom and T-Mobile, *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 19(12), pp. 2216-2234.
- Rustamov, E. (2009) Principles of the evolutionary modernization of transitional economies, *Problems of Economic Transition*, 52(8), pp. 59-72.
- Ruzzier, Mitja and Bostjan Antoncic (2007) Social capital and SME internationalization: An empirical examination, *Transformations in Business and Economics*, 6(1), pp. 122-138.
- Sebestyén, Géza (2012) Transition strategies and the crisis from a financial perspective, *International Journal of Business Insights & Transformation*, 5(3), pp. 14-20.
- Shields, Stuart (2004) Global restructuring and the Polish state: Transition, transformation, or transnationalization? *Review of International Political Economy*, 11(1), pp. 132-154.
- Sokol, Martin (2001) Central and Eastern Europe a decade after the fall of state-socialism: Regional dimensions of transition processes, *Regional Studies*, 35(7), pp. 645-655.
- Spicer, Andrew, Gerald McDermott and Bruce Kogut (2000) Entrepreneur and privatization in Central Europe: The tenuous balance between destruction and creation, *Academy of Management Review*, 25(3), pp. 630-649.
- Stare, Metka and Andreja Jaklic (2011) Towards explaining growth of private and public services in the emerging market economies, *Amfiteatru Economic*, 13(30), pp. 581-598.
- Stephens, Mark (2003) Globalisation and housing finance systems in advanced and transition economies, *Urban Studies*, 40(5/6), pp. 1011-1126.
- Suhomlinova, Olga (2006) Toward a model of organizational co-evolution in transition economies, *Journal of Management Studies*, 43(7), pp. 1537-1558.
- Swain, Adam and Jane Hardy (1998) Globalization, institutions, foreign investment and the reintegration of East and Central Europe and the former Soviet Union with the world economy, *Regional Studies*, 32(7), pp. 587-590.
- Sykora, Ludek and Stefan Bouzarovski (2012) Multiple transformations: Conceptualising the post-communist urban transition, *Urban Studies*, 49(1), pp. 43-60.
- Szanyi, Miklos (2009) Clusters in Hungary and in Central Europe, *Economic Studies*, 18(1), pp. 15-34.
- Thomas, Michael (1998) Thinking about planning in the transitional countries of Central and Eastern Europe, *International Planning Studies*, 3(3), pp. 321-334.
- Tihanyi, Laszlo and Harvey W. Hegarty (2007) Political interests and the emergence of commercial banking in transition economies, *Journal of Management Studies*, 44(5), pp. 788-813.
- Tridico, Pasquale (2006) Institutional change and governance indexes in transition economies: The case of Poland, *European Journal of Comparative Economics*, 3(2), pp. 197-238.
- Tridico, Pasquale (2007) Institutions, human development and economic growth in transition economies, *European Journal of Development Research*, 19(4), pp. 569-593.
- Tsenkova, Sasha and Bengt Turner (2004) The future of social housing in Eastern Europe: Reforms in Latvia and Ukraine, *European Journal of Housing Policy*, 4(2), pp. 133-149.
- Turina, August (2004) Complexity and innovation in business systems with focus on transitional countries, *Interdisciplinary Description of Complex Systems*, 2(2), pp. 104-118.
- Van Zon, Hans (1998) The mismanaged integration of Zaporizhzhya with the world economy: Implications for regional development in peripheral regions, *Regional Studies*, 32(7), pp. 607-618.
- Varblane, Urmas, David Dyker, Dorel Tamm and Nick von Tunzelmann (2007) Can the national innovation systems of the new EU member states be improved? *Post-Communist Economies*, 19(4), pp. 399-416.

- Vliegenthart, Arjan and Laura Horn (2007) The role of the EU in the (trans)formation of corporate governance regulation in Central Eastern Europe: The case of the Czech Republic, *Competition & Change*, 11(2), pp. 137-154.
- Wang, Danny, Simon Zhao, Flora Gu and Wendy Chen (2011) Power or market? Location determinants of multinational headquarters in China, *Environment and Planning A*, 43(10), pp. 2364-2383.
- White, Lynn T., III. (2002) Facilitating fortunes vs. protecting people in China's richest cities, *Chinese Economy*, 35(6), pp. 68-88.
- Williams, Allan M. and Vladimir Balaz (2002) International petty trading: Changing practices in Trans-Carpathian Ukraine, *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 26(2), pp. 323-342.
- Wojtyna, Andrzej and Jerzy Hausner (1993) Privatization as a restructuring device: Can it substitute for industrial policy in the transforming economies? Some lessons from Poland, *Journal of Socio-Economics*, 22(4), pp. 417-443.
- Wu, Fulong (2003) The (post-) socialist entrepreneurial city as a state project: Shanghai's reglobalisation in question, *Urban Studies*, 40(9), pp. 1673-1698.
- Yadov, Vladimir (2011) On the nation-specific features of modernization in Russia, *Social Sciences*, 42(1), pp. 129-138.
- Yegorov, Yuri and Franz Wirl (2008) Energy relations between Russia and EU with emphasis on natural gas, *OPEC Review*, 32(4), pp. 301-322.
- Yiu, Daphne W. and Chung-Ming Lau (2008) Corporate entrepreneurship as resource capital configuration in emerging market firms, *Entrepreneurship: Theory & Practice*, 32(1), pp. 37-57.
- Zhang, Wanfa, and Feng Sun (2012) Resurrection through adaptation: The dynamics of China's "comcapitalism" model, *Journal of Comparative Asian Development*, 11(2), pp. 349-378.
- Zweynert, Joachim (2006) Shared mental models, catch-up development and economic policy-making: The case of Germany after World War II and its significance for contemporary Russia, *Eastern Economic Journal*, 32(3), pp. 457-478.
- Zweynert, Joachim (2007) Conflicting patterns of thought in the Russian debate on transition: 1992 - 2002, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 59(1), pp. 47-69.
- Zweynert, Joachim (2006) Culture and economics: Economic culture and transition, *Intereconomics/Review of European Economic Policy*, 41(4), pp. 182-188.
- Zweynert, Joachim and Nils Goldschmidt (2006) The two transitions in Central and Eastern Europe as processes of institutional transplantation, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 40(4), pp. 895-918.

第3講付録2  
基本抽出文献一覧（第二次調査）

- Bader, Max (2014) Democracy promotion and authoritarian diffusion: The foreign origins of post-Soviet election laws, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 66(8), pp. 1350-1370.
- Bernhard, Michael, Krzysztof Jasiewicz and Grigore Pop-Eleches (2015) Pre-communist and communist developmental legacies, *East European Politics & Societies*, 29(2), pp. 391-408.
- Bernhard, Michael, Krzysztof Jasiewicz and Jason Wittenberg (2015) Conceptualizing historical legacies, *East European Politics & Societies*, 29(2), pp. 366-378.
- Boermans, Martijn Adriaan and Hein Roelfsema (2015) The effects of internationalization on innovation: Firm-level evidence for transition economies, *Open Economies Review*, 26(2), pp. 333-350.
- Dańska-Borsiak, Barbara and Iwona Laskowska (2014) Selected intangible factors of regional development: An analysis of spatial relationships, *Comparative Economic Research*, 17(4), pp. 23-41.
- Delibasic, Milica (2014) The post-socialist transition through the prism of O. Williamson's insight, *Montenegrin Journal of Economics*, 10(1), pp. 13-24.
- Działek, Jarosław (2014) Is social capital useful for explaining economic development in Polish regions? *Geografiska Annaler Series B: Human Geography*, 96(2), pp. 177-193.
- Facchini, Francois (2013) Economic freedom in Muslim countries: An explanation using the theory of institutional path dependency, *European Journal of Law and Economics*, 36(1), pp. 139-167.
- Festing, Marion and Ihar Sahakiants (2013) Path-dependent evolution of compensation systems in Central and Eastern Europe: A case study of multinational corporation subsidiaries in the Czech Republic, Poland and Hungary, *European Management Journal*, 31(4), pp. 373-389.
- Forte, Anabel, Jesús Peiró-Palomino and Emili Tortosa-Ausina (2015) Does social capital matter for European regional growth? *European Economic Review*, 77, pp. 47-64.
- Golovina, Svetlana, Sebastian Hess, Jerker Nilsson and Axel Wolz (2014) Social capital in Russian agricultural production co-operatives, *Post-Communist Economies*, 26(4), pp. 522-536.
- Górczyńska, Magdalena (2014) Unique or universal? Mechanisms and processes of social change in post-socialist Warsaw, *Hungarian Geographical Bulletin*, 63(3), pp. 255-270.
- Grzymala-Busse, Ann (2013) Why there is (almost) no Christian democracy in post-communist Europe, *Party Politics*, 19(2), pp. 319-342.
- Hajek, Oldrich, Jana Nekolova and Jiri Novosak (2015) Determinants of new business formation: Some lessons from the Czech Republic, *Economics and Sociology*, 8(1), pp. 147-156.
- Hamilton, John and Simon Deakin (2015) Russia's legal transitions: Marxist theory, neoclassical economics and the rule of law, *Hague Journal of the Rule of Law*, 7(2), pp. 283-307.
- Ivy, Julia (2013) State-controlled economies vs. rent-seeking states: Why small and medium enterprises might support state officials, *Entrepreneurship & Regional Development*, 25(3/4), pp. 195-221.
- Juska, Arunas (2015) Older-age care politics, policy and institutional reforms in Lithuania, *Ageing & Society*, 35(4), pp. 725-749.
- Karpova, Galina and Natalia Spiridonova (2015) Features of social capital in Russia, *Acta Prosperitatis*, 6, pp. 53-63.
- Książkowski, Miroslaw (2013) Between guarantees of communism and a paternalistic-market hybrid: Polish social policy at the turn of the 20th century, *Poznan University of Economics Review*, 13(3), pp. 23-41.
- Lackowska-Madurowicz, Marta and Paweł Swianiewicz (2013) Structures, procedures and social capital: The implementation of EU cohesion policies by subnational governments in Poland, *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 37(4), pp. 1396-1418.
- Lee, Aleksandra Sznajder and Vera Trappmann (2014) Overcoming post-communist labour weakness:

- Attritional and enabling effects of multinationals in Central and Eastern Europe, European Journal of Industrial Relations, 20(2), pp. 113-129.
- Loewen, Bradley (2015) Contextualising regional policy for territorial cohesion in Central and Eastern Europe, Hungarian Geographical Bulletin, 64(3), pp. 205-217.
- Mieriņa, Inta and Edmunds Cers (2014) Is communism to blame for political disenchantment in post-communist countries? Cohort analysis of adults' political attitudes, Europe-Asia Studies, 66(7), pp. 1031-1061.
- Mineev, Andrei and Anatoli Bourmistrov (2015) Social capital at work: A case of adapting a Norwegian cooperation model in Russia, Journal of East-West Business, 21(2), pp. 129-155.
- Munteanu, Mircea and Loris Servillo (2014) Romanian spatial planning system: Post-communist dynamics of change and europeanization processes, European Planning Studies, 22(11), pp. 2248-2267.
- Pileček, Jan, Pavel Chromý and Vít Jančák (2013) Social capital and local socio-economic development: The case of Czech peripheries, Tijdschrift voor Economische en Sociale Geografie: Journal of Economic & Social Geography, 104(5), pp. 604-620.
- Prasnikar, Janez, Fatmir Memaj, Tjasa Redek and Damjan Voje (2013) The role of corporations in economic development: Albania on its way to internationalisation, Post-Communist Economies, 25(3), pp. 392-406.
- Reznik, Volodymyr and Oleksandr Reznik (2015) Social legitimization of capitalism in Ukraine: From socio-cultural path-dependence to rationalization of economic situation, Economics and Sociology, 8(3), pp. 131-144.
- Sakowski, Karin, Maaja Vadi and Jaanika Merikull (2015) Formalisation of organisational structure as a subject of path dependency: An example from Central and Eastern Europe, Post-Communist Economies, 27(1), pp. 76-90.
- Saxonberg, Steven, Tomáš Sirovátka and Miroslava Janoušková (2013) When do policies become path dependent? The Czech example, Journal of European Social Policy, 23(4), pp. 437-450.
- Shaw, Marta A. (2013) Flawed Implementation or Inconsistent Logics? European Education, 45(1), pp. 7-24.
- Shutyak, Yuliya and Didier Van Caillie (2015) The role of government in path-dependent development of SME sector in Ukraine, Journal of East-West Business, 21(1), pp. 67-90.
- Smith, Alison (2013) Institutional design and party membership recruitment in Estonia, Demokratizatsiya, 21(4), pp. 559-581.
- Stephens, Mark, Martin Lux and Petr Sunega (2015) Post-socialist housing systems in Europe: Housing welfare regimes by default? Housing Studies, 30(8), pp. 1210-1234.
- Toró, Tibor (2015) Minority elites and political representation in Romania after 1989: The self-organization of the Hungarians at the local level: A case study, Romanian Journal of Society & Politics, 10, pp. 80-102.
- Tridico, Pasquale (2013) The stage of development among former communist economies: Social capital, the middle class and democracy, Journal of Socio-Economics, 44, pp. 47-58.
- Tsenkova, Sasha (2014) Planning trajectories in post-socialist cities: Patterns of divergence and change, Urban Research & Practice, 7(3), pp. 278-301.
- Zakaria, Patty (2013) Is corruption an enemy of civil society? The case of Central and Eastern Europe, International Political Science Review, 34(4), pp. 351-371.
- Zhang, Lei, Sophie Xuefei Wang and Li Yu (2015) Is social capital eroded by the state-led urbanization in China? A case study on indigenous villagers in the urban fringe of Beijing, China Economic Review, 35, pp. 232-246.
- Zidonis, Zilvinas (2014) Unproductive entrepreneurship in post-transition Lithuania: The case of "land use change business", Transformations in Business and Economics, 13(3), pp. 161-176.

## 第 4 講

転換不況と経済復興 — J カーブ型成長経  
路発生のメカニズム

付録

第4講付録1 メタ分析対象文献の実証手法及び抽出推定結果数

著者(発表年)	研究対象国					研究対象期間	経済成長 変数タイプ (従属変数) <sup>4)</sup>	成長決定要因変数タイプ (独立変数)					抽出推定 結果数			
	研究対 象国数	国家カテゴリー別内訳						構造変化 政策	体制移行 政策	社会主義 の遺制	インフレ ーション	地域紛争				
		中東欧EU 加盟国 <sup>1)</sup>	中東欧EU 非加盟国 <sup>2)</sup>	旧ソ連 諸国 <sup>3)</sup>	その他											
Åslund et al. (1996)	25	10	5	10		1989～1995年	A	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	8			
Fisher et al. (1996a)	20	8		12		1992～1994年	A	✓		✓			2			
Fisher et al. (1996b)	25	10	2	12	1	1992～1994年	A	✓					1			
Sachs (1996)	25	10	3	12		1989～1995年	A	✓					2			
de Melo et al. (1997)	25	10	2	12	1	1989～1994年	A	✓				✓	3			
Denizer (1997)	27	10	4	12	1	1989～1995年	A	✓	✓			✓	3			
Halushka (1997)	22	7	3	12		1989～1997年	A	✓			✓		51			
Hernández-Catá (1997)	26	10	3	12	1	1990～1995年	A	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	28			
Loungani and Sheets (1997)	25	10	3	12		1991～1994年	A	✓		✓	✓	✓	5			
Selowsky and Martin (1997)	25	10	3	12		1990～1995年	A	✓				✓	12			
Daniel and Reid (1998)	20	8		12		1994年	B	✓					1			
Fisher et al. (1998)	25	9	3	12	1	1992～1995年	A	✓					5			
Havrylyshyn et al. (1998)	25	10	3	12		1990～1997年	A	✓	✓	✓			164			
Krueger and Ciolko (1998)	21	9		12		1989～1997年	A	✓	✓			✓	22			
Berg et al. (1999)	26	10	3	12	1	1990～1996年	A	✓					15			
Heybey and Murrell (1999)	26	10	3	12	1	1990～1995年	A	✓	✓				6			
Moers (1999)	21	10		11		1990～1995年	A	✓			✓	✓	25			
Piazolo (1999)	25	10	3	12		1989～1998年	A	✓					1			
Stuart and Panayotopoulos (1999)	25	10	3	12		1991～1998年	A	✓		✓	✓		3			
Wolf (1999)	25	10	3	12		1989～1995年	A	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	19			
Abed and Davoodi (2000)	25	10	3	12		1994～1998年	B	✓			✓		10			
Campos (2000)	25	10	3	12		1990～1998年	A		✓				8			
Christoffersen and Doyle (2000)	22	10	3	9		1990～1997年	B	✓			✓	✓	38			
Gomulka (2000)	25	10	3	12		1992～1998年	A				✓		2			
Katchanovski (2000)	28	10	5	12	1	1990～1998年	A	✓			✓	✓	8			
Wyplosz (2000)	15	10	3	2		1989～1998年	A	✓			✓		12			
de Melo et al. (2001)	28	10	3	12	3	1979～1996年	A	✓	✓			✓	31			
Fidrmuc (2001)	25	10	3	12		1990～1998年	A, B	✓					29			
Fisher and Sahay (2001)	25	10	3	12		1990～1998年	A	✓	✓		✓	✓	10			
Grogan and Mores (2001)	25	10	3	12		1990～1998年	B	✓	✓	✓	✓		62			
Havrylyshyn and Wolf (2001)	25	10	3	12		1990～1998年	A	✓	✓	✓	✓		80			
Jaroš (2001)	25	10	3	12		1989～1999年	A	✓	✓	✓	✓		45			
Merlevede (2001)	25	10	3	12		1990～1998年	A	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	41			
Warner (2001)	25	10	3	12		1990～1998年	A	✓					6			
Ahrens and Meurers (2002)	24	10	2	12		1992～1998年	B	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	17			
Campos and Kinoshita (2002)	25	10	3	12		1990～1998年	A	✓	✓		✓	✓	40			
Cernat and Vrinceanu (2002)	10	10				1992～1999年	A	✓					6			
Falcetti et al. (2002)	25	10	3	12		1989～2000年	A	✓		✓			21			
Güngör and Yamak (2002)	26	10	4	12		1995～1998年	A	✓					9			
Radulescu and Barlow (2002)	25	10	3	12		1991～1999年	A	✓	✓		✓		20			
Bernardes (2003)	26	10	3	12	1	1989～1999年	A	✓					4			
Cungu and Swinnen (2003)	20	9	1	10		1989～1997年	A	✓			✓	✓	36			
Dawson (2003)	13	10	3			1994～1999年	A	✓					4			
Fidrmuc (2003)	25	10	3	12		1990～2000年	A	✓			✓		154			

著者(発表年)	研究対象国					研究対象期間	成長決定要因変数タイプ (独立変数)					抽出推定 結果数		
	研究対 象国数	国家カテゴリー別内訳					経済成長 変数タイプ (従属変数) <sup>4)</sup>	構造変化 政策	体制移行 の遺制	社会主義 インフレ ーション	地域紛争			
		中東EU 加盟国 <sup>1)</sup>	中東EU 非加盟国 <sup>2)</sup>	旧ソ連 諸国 <sup>3)</sup>	その他									
Havrylyshyn and van Rooden (2003)	25	10	3	12		1991～1998年	A		✓	✓	✓	101		
Iwasaki (2003)	15			15		1992～2001年	A		✓	✓	✓	✓	22	
Kim and Pirttilä (2003)	14	10		4		1990～1997年	A		✓		✓		8	
Merlevede (2003)	25	10	3	12		1990～1999年	A		✓	✓	✓		23	
Bennett et al. (2004)	23	10	3	10		1991～2001年	A	✓					28	
Fidrmuc and Tichit (2004)	25	10	3	12		1990～2001年	A		✓	✓	✓	✓	29	
Fischer and Sahay (2004)	25	10	3	12		1991～2001年	A		✓	✓	✓		12	
Iwasaki (2004)	15			15		1992～2001年	A		✓	✓	✓	✓	25	
Koivu (2004)	25	10	3	12		1993～2001年	A	✓	✓		✓		18	
Kronenberg (2004)	19	10	4	5		1990～1999年	B		✓		✓		1	
Lawson and Wang (2004)	25	10	3	12		1991～2000年	B		✓		✓		101	
Loukianova and Unigovskaya (2004)	24	10	3	11		1990～2002年	A		✓			✓	42	
Mercer-Blackman and Unigovskaya (2004)	21	8	3	10		1994～1997年	A		✓		✓		5	
Polabec (2004)	25	10	3	12		1990～2002年	C		✓	✓		✓	24	
Asteriou et al. (2005)	10	9		1		1990～2003年	B				✓		48	
Capolupo and Celi (2005)	11	10		1		1990～2000年	B	✓					1	
Chousa et al. (2005)	19	10		9		1993～2000年	A		✓	✓			3	
Funke and Ruhwedel (2005)	14	10		4		1994～2000年	B		✓				2	
Mickiewicz (2005a)	27	10	5	12		1989～1999年	A					✓	3	
Mickiewicz (2005b)	27	10	5	12		1987～2002年	A		✓		✓		9	
Neyapti and Dincer (2005)	23	8	3	11	1	1990～1998年	A	✓	✓		✓		31	
Redek and Sušjan (2005)	24	10	3	11		1995～2002年	B		✓		✓		3	
Staehr (2005)	25	10	3	12		1990～2001年	A		✓	✓	✓	✓	166	
Barlow (2006)	22	10	3	9		1993～2001年	A		✓		✓	✓	80	
Beck and Laeven (2006)	24	10	3	11		1992～2004年	B		✓			✓	18	
Berengaut and Elborgh-Woytek (2006)	25	10	3	12		1996年	A			✓		✓	2	
Eller et al. (2006)	10	9	1			1996～2003年	C				✓		16	
Eschenbach and Hoekman (2006)	24	10	3	11		1990～2004年	B		✓		✓	✓	26	
Falcetti et al. (2006)	25	10	3	12		1989～2003年	A		✓	✓			57	
Godoy and Stiglitz (2006)	23	10	3	10		1990～2001年	A		✓	✓			17	
Hodgson (2006)	27	10	5	12		1989～2005年	B		✓				2	
Neuhaus (2006)	13	10	3			1991～2002年	C	✓			✓		2	
Bennett et al. (2007)	23	10	3	10		1990～2003年	A	✓					32	
Popov (2007)	28	10	3	12	3	1989～2005年	A		✓	✓	✓	✓	108	
Sukiasyan (2007)	26	10	4	12		1988～2002年	A	✓	✓				10	
Varoudakis (2007)	25	10	3	12		1992～2004年	B		✓		✓	✓	63	
de Macedo and Martins (2008)	27	10	5	12		1989～2004年	A		✓	✓	✓		25	
Pelipas and Chubrik (2008)	26	10	4	12		1989～2005年	B		✓				4	
Sušjan and Redek (2008)	23	10	3	10		1995～2002年	B			✓	✓		4	
Akimov et al. (2009)	26	10	3	10	3	1989～2004年	A	✓					16	
Böwer and Turrini (2009)	10	10				1990～2008年	B	✓		✓			21	
Cerović and Nojković (2009)	25	10	3	12		1990～2007年	A, B		✓	✓	✓		14	
Fidrmuc and Tichit (2009)	25	10	3	12		1990～2007年	A		✓		✓	✓	64	
Iradian (2009)	26	10	4	12		1991～2006年	B		✓		✓		17	
Nath (2009)	13	10	3			1991～2005年	B	✓	✓	✓	✓		51	

著者(発表年)	研究対象国					研究対象期間	成長決定要因変数タイプ (独立変数)					抽出推定 結果数		
	研究対 象国数	国家カテゴリー別内訳					経済成長 変数タイプ (従属変数) <sup>4)</sup>	構造変化 政策	体制移行 政策	社会主義 の遺制	インフレ ーション	地域紛争		
		中東欧EU 加盟国 <sup>1)</sup>	中東欧EU 非加盟国 <sup>2)</sup>	旧ソ連 諸国 <sup>3)</sup>	その他									
Radziwill and Smitanka (2009)	25	10	3	12		1991～2006年	A		✓	✓			3	
Rapacki and Próchniak (2009)	10	10				1996～2007年	A	✓	✓		✓		45	
Rodríguez-Pose and Krøjer (2009)	16	10	2	4		1990～2004年	B				✓		9	
Vojinović et al. (2009)	10	10				1992～2006年	B	✓			✓		28	
Eicher and Schreiber (2010)	26	10	4	12		1991～2001年	B		✓				33	
Gillman and Harris (2010)	13	10		3		1990～2003年	A				✓		12	
Heckelman (2010)	25	10	3	12		2000～2004年	B		✓	✓			35	
Mitrović and Ivančev (2010)	27	10	5	12		1999～2009年	A	✓	✓		✓		12	
Pääkkönen (2010)	25	10	3	12		1998～2005年	C		✓				7	
Sapienza (2010)	12	10	2			1999～2006年	A	✓	✓				4	
Segura-Ubiergo et al. (2010)	26	10	4	12		1992～2001年	A		✓		✓		30	
Apolte (2011)	25	10	3	11	1	1989～2008年	B		✓		✓		106	
Djalinov and Piesse (2011)	27	10	5	12		1992～2008年	A	✓	✓			✓	10	
Próchniak (2011)	10	10				1993～2009年	A	✓	✓		✓		13	
Raimbaev (2011)	29	10	5	12	2	1996～2009年	A		✓		✓		62	
Hamm et al. (2012)	25	10	3	12		1990～2000年	B		✓			✓	6	
Hudea and Stancu (2012)	7	7				1993～2009年	B	✓					1	
Josifidis et al. (2012)	15	10	5			1997～2009年	A	✓	✓		✓		41	
Peev and Mueller (2012)	24	10	3	11		1990～2007年	B		✓				48	
Tridico (2012)	28	10	6	12		2008年	B		✓				3	
Cieślik and Tarsalewska (2013)	24	10	2	12		1993～2006年	B	✓	✓		✓		42	
Dell'Anno and Villa (2013)	25	10	3	12		1990～2008年	A		✓	✓	✓		107	
Dudian and Popa (2013)	8	8				1996～2011年	B	✓					3	
Mehic et al. (2013)	7	2	5			1998～2007年	B	✓			✓		2	
Angelopoulos and Liargovas (2014)	18		6	12		1989～2008年	A	✓					2	
Gafeo and Garalova (2014)	13	10	1	2		1995～2007年	B, C	✓					18	
Melniky et al. (2014)	26	10	4	12		1998～2010年	A		✓				3	
Petkovski and Kjosevski (2014)	16	10	3	3		1991～2011年	A	✓	✓		✓		7	
Petreski (2014a)	30	10	5	10	5	2005～2011年	B	✓	✓	✓	✓		36	
Petreski (2014b)	28	10	6	12		1991～2007年	B	✓	✓	✓	✓		51	
Shostya (2014)	28	10	6	12		2006～2009年	A		✓		✓		4	
Bjørnskov (2015)	29	10	6	12	1	1990～2009年	B		✓				10	
da Rocha (2015)	27	10	4	12	1	1989～1998年	B		✓		✓	✓	57	
Cojocaru et al. (2016)	25	10	5	10		1990～2008年	B	✓					6	

注 1) 2004年又は2007年にEUへ新規加盟したチェコ、ハンガリー、ポーランド、エストニア、ラトビア、リトアニア、スロバキア、スロヴェニア、ルーマニア及びブルガリアの10か国を指す。

2) アルバニア、ボスニア・ヘルツェゴビナ、クロアチア、マケドニア、セルビア、コソボ及びモンテネグロの7か国を指す。

3) バルト諸国を除く。

4) 各記号は、次の変数タイプを意味する。A：基準指標が国内総生産(GDP)、B：基準指標が国民一人当たりGDP、C：基準指標が労働者一人当たりGDP。

出所) 筆者作成。

## 第4講付録2

### メタ分析対象文献一覧（第4講付録1登場順）

- Åslund, Andres, Peter Boone, Simon Johnson, Stanley Fischer and Barry W. Ickes (1996) How to stabilize: Lessons from post-communist countries, Brookings Papers on Economic Activity, 1996(1), pp. 217-313.
- Fischer, Stanley, Ratna Sahay and Carlos A. Végh (1996a) Economies in transition: The beginnings of growth, American Economic Review, 86(2), pp. 229-233.
- Fischer, Stanley, Ratna Sahay and Carlos A. Végh (1996b) Stabilization and growth in transition economies: The early experience, Journal of Economic Perspectives, 10(2), pp. 45-66.
- Sachs, Jeffrey D. (1996) The transition at mid decade, American Economic Review, 86(2), pp. 128-133.
- de Melo, Martha, Cevdet Denizer and Alan Gelb (1997) From plan to market: Patterns of transition, In: Blejer, Mario and Marko Škreb (eds.), Macro Economic Stabilization in Transition Economies, Cambridge University Press: Cambridge and New York, pp. 17-72.
- Denizer, Cevdet (1997) Stabilization, adjustment, and growth prospects in transition economies, Policy Research Working Paper No. 1855, World Bank: Washington, D.C.
- Halushka, Andrij (1997) Financial system and growth in transition economies, Ukrainian Economic Review, (4/5), pp. 108-122.
- Hernández-Catá, Ernesto (1997) Liberalization and the behavior of output during the transition from plan to market, IMF Staff Papers, 44(4), pp. 405-429.
- Loungani, Prakash and Nathan Sheets (1997) Central bank independence inflation, and growth in transition economies, Journal of Money, Credit, and Banking, 29(3), pp. 381-399.
- Selowsky, Marcelo and Ricardo Martin (1997) Policy performance and output growth in the transition economies, American Economic Review, 87(2), pp. 349-353.
- Daniel, Coldwell, III and John J. Reid (1998) Observations on the relations between the transition of Eastern European/Central Asian economies, economic growth, and direct foreign investment, Social Science Journal, 35(3), pp. 455-459.
- Fischer, Stanley, Ratna Sahay and Carlos A. Végh (1998) From transition to market: Evidence and growth prospects, Working Paper No. 98/52, IMF: Washington, D.C.
- Havrylyshyn, Oleh, Ivailo Izovorski and Ron van Rooden (1998) Recovery and growth in transition economies 1990-97: A stylized regression analysis, Working Paper No. 98/141, IMF: Washington, D.C.
- Krueger, Gary and Marek Ciolko (1998) A note on initial conditions and liberalization during transition, Journal of Comparative Economics, 26(4), pp. 718-734.
- Berg, Andrew, Eduardo Borensztein, Ratna Sahay and Jeromin Zettelmeyer (1999) The evolution of output in transition economies: Explaining the differences, Working Paper No. 99/73, IMF: Washington, D. C.
- Heybey, Berta and Peter Murrell (1999) The relationship between economic growth and the speed of liberalization during transition, Journal of Policy Reform, 3(2), pp. 121-137.
- Moers, Luc (1999) How important are institutions for growth in transition countries? Discussion Paper No. 99-0004/2, Tinbergen Institute: Amsterdam.
- Piazolo, Daniel (1999) The credibility and growth effects of EU Institutions on Eastern Europe, Economic and Financial Reports No. 99/P2, European Investment Bank: Luxembourg.
- Stuart, Robert C. and Christina M. Panayotopoulos (1999) Decline and recovery in transition economies: The impact of initial conditions, Post-Soviet Geography and Economics, 40(4), pp. 267-280.
- Wolf, Holger (1999) Transition strategies: Choices and outcomes, Princeton Studies in International Finance No. 85, Department of Economics, Princeton University: Princeton, NJ.
- Abed, George T. and Hamid R. Davoodi (2000) Corruption, structural reforms, and economic performance in the transition economies, Working Paper No. 00/132, IMF: Washington, D. C.

- Campos, Nauro F. (2000) Back to the future: The growth prospects of transition economies reconsidered, Discussion Paper No. 2654, Centre for Economic Policy Research: London.
- Christoffersen, Peter and Peter Doyle (2000) From inflation to growth: Eight years of transition, *Economics of Transition*, 8(2), pp. 421-451.
- Gomulka, Stanislaw (2000) Macroeconomic policies and achievements in transition economies, 1989-1999, *Economic Survey of Europe*, (2/3), pp. 69-96.
- Katchanovski, Ivan (2000) Divergence in growth in post-communist countries, *Journal of Public Policy*, 20(1), pp. 55-81.
- Wyplosz, Charles (2000) Ten years of transformation: Macroeconomic lessons, Discussion Paper No. 2254, Centre for Economic Policy Research: London.
- de Melo, Martha, Cevdet Denizer, Alan Gelb and Stoyan Tenev (2001) Circumstance and choice: The role of initial conditions and policies in transition economies, *World Bank Economic Review*, 15(1), pp. 1-31.
- Fidrmuc, Jan (2001) Democracy in transition economies: Grease or sand in the wheels of growth? *EIB Papers*, 6(2), pp. 25-40.
- Fischer, Stanley and Ratna Sahay (2001) The transition economies after ten years, In: Orlowski, Lucjan T. (ed.), *Transition and Growth in Post-Communist Countries: The Ten-year Experience*, Edward Elger: Cheltenham and Northampton, pp. 3-47.
- Grogan, Louise and Luc Moers (2001) Growth empirics with institutional measures for transition countries, *Economic Systems*, 25(4), pp. 323-344.
- Havrylyshyn, Oleh and Thomas Wolf (2001) Growth in transition countries 1990-98: The main lessons, In: Havrylyshyn, Oleh and Saleh M. Nsouli (eds.), *A Decade of Transition: Achievements and Challenges*, IMF: Washington, D. C., pp. 83-128.
- Jaroš, Jiří (2001) Decade in transition economies: Comparative analysis of economic growth, *Prague Economic Papers*, 10(3), pp. 253-277.
- Merlevede, Bruno (2001) Stabilization, reform, initial conditions and output paths in transition economies, In: Charemza, Wojciech and Krystyna Strzała (eds.), *East European Transition and EU Enlargement: A Quantitative Approach*, Physica-Verlag: Heidelberg and New York, pp. 179-198.
- Warner, Andrew M. (2001) What are the chances of catching up with the European Union? In: Orlowski, Lucjan T. (ed.), *Transition and Growth in Post-Communist Countries: The Ten-year Experience*, Edward Elger: Cheltenham and Northampton, pp. 63-93.
- Ahrens, Joachim and Martin Meurers (2003) How governance affects the quality of policy reform and economic performance: New evidence for economies in transition, *Journal of Institutional Innovation, Development and Transition*, 6, pp. 35-56.
- Campos, Nauro F. and Yuko Kinoshita (2002) Foreign direct investment as technology transferred: Some panel evidence from the transition economies, *Manchester School*, 70(3), pp. 398-419.
- Cernat, Lucian and Radu Vraneanu (2002) Globalisation and development: New evidence from Central and Eastern Europe, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 44(4), pp. 119-136.
- Falcetti, Elisabetta, Martin Raiser, and Peter Sanfey (2002) Defying the odds: Initial conditions, reforms, and growth in the first decade of transition, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 30(2), pp. 229-250.
- Güngör, Bayram and Rahmi Yamak (2002) Growth and inflation effects of economic and political reforms in transition economies, *Russian and East European Finance and Trade*, 38(1), pp. 102-114.
- Radulescu, Roxana and David Barlow (2002) The relationship between policies and growth in transition countries, *Economics of Transition*, 10(3), pp. 719-745.
- Bernardes, Luis G. (2003) Reference-dependent preferences and the speed of economic liberalization, *Journal of Socio-Economics*, 32(5), pp. 521-548
- Cungu, Azeta and Johan Swinnen (2003) The impact of aid on economic growth in transition economies: An empirical study, Discussion Paper No. 128/2003, LICOS Centre for Transition Economics,

- Katholieke Universiteit Leuven: Leuven.
- Dawson, P. J. (2003) Financial development and growth in economies in transition, *Applied Economics Letters*, 10(13), pp. 833-836.
- Fidrmuc, Jan (2003) Economic reform, democracy and growth during post-communist transition, *European Journal of Political Economy*, 19(3), pp. 583-604.
- Havrylyshyn, Oleh and Ron van Rooden (2003) Institutions matter in transition, but so do policies, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 45(1), pp. 2-24.
- Iwasaki, Ichiro (2003) Transition strategies and economic performances in the former Soviet states: A comparative institutional view, Discussion Paper No. A433, Institute of Economic Research, Hitotsubashi University: Kunitachi, Tokyo.
- Kim, Byung-Yeon and Jukka Pirttilä (2003) The political economy of reforms: Empirical evidence from post-communist transition in the 1990s, Discussion Paper No. 4, Institute for Economies in Transition, Bank of Finland (BOFIT): Helsinki.
- Merlevede, Bruno (2003) Reform reversals and output growth in transition economies, *Economics of Transition*, 11(4), pp. 649-669.
- Bennett, John, Saul Estrin, James Maw and Giovanni Urga (2004) Privatization methods and economic growth in transition economies, Discussion Paper No. 4291, Centre for Economic Policy Research: London.
- Fidrmuc, Jan and Ariane Tichit (2004) Mind the break! Accounting for changing patterns of growth during transition, Working Paper No. 643, William Davidson Institute, University of Michigan: Ann Arbor.
- Fischer, Stanley and Ratna Sahay (2004) Transition economies: The role of institutions and initial conditions, Conference Paper "Festschrift in Honor of Guillermo A. Calvo," April 15-16, 2004, IMF: Washington, D. C.
- Iwasaki, Ichiro (2004) Evolution of the government-business relationship and economic performance in the former Soviet states: Order state, rescue state, punish state, *Economics of Planning*, 36(3), pp. 223-257.
- Koivu, Tuuli (2004) Banking sector development and economic growth in transition countries, In: Balling, Morten, Frank Lierman and Andy Mullineux (eds.), *Financial Markets in Central and Eastern Europe: Stability and Efficiency Perspectives*, Routledge: London and New York, pp. 47-60.
- Kronenberg, Tobias (2004) The curse of natural resources in the transition economies, *Economics of Transition*, 12(3), pp. 399-426.
- Lawson, Colin and Haifeng Wang (2004) Economic transition in Central and Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union: Which policies worked? Working Paper No. 5, University of Bath: Bath.
- Loukoianova, Elana and Anna Unigovskaya (2004) Analysis of recent growth in low-income CIS countries, Working Paper No. 04/151, IMF: Washington, D. C.
- Mercer-Blackman, Valerie and Anna Unigovskaya (2004) Compliance with IMF program indicators and growth in transition economies, *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 40(3), pp. 55-83.
- Polanec, Sašo (2004) Convergence at last? Evidence from transition countries, *Eastern European Economics*, 42(4), pp. 55-80.
- Asteriou, Dimitrios, Xeni Dassiu and Dionysius Glycopantis (2005) FDI and growth: Evidence from a panel of European transition countries, *Spudai*, 55(1), pp. 9-30.
- Capolupo, Rosa and Giuseppe Celi (2005) Openness and growth in Central-Eastern European countries, *Economia Internazionale*, 58(2), pp. 141-165.
- Chousa, Juan Piñeiro, Haider A. Khan, Davit Melikyan and Artur Tamazian (2005) Assessing institutional efficiency, growth and integration, *Emerging Markets Review*, 6(1), pp. 69-84.
- Funke, Michael and Ralf Ruhwedel (2005) Export variety and economic growth in East European transition economies, *Economics of Transition*, 13(1), pp. 25-50.
- Mickiewicz, Tomasz (2005a) Post-communist recessions re-examined, In: Mickiewicz, Tomasz (ed.), *Economic Transition in Central Europe and the Commonwealth of Independent States*, Palgrave

- Macmillan: Basingstoke, pp. 99-118.
- Mickiewicz, Tomasz (2005b) Growth and transition, In: Mickiewicz, Tomasz (ed.), Economic Transition in Central Europe and the Commonwealth of Independent States, Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke, pp. 181-196.
- Neyapti, Bilin and Nergiz Dincer (2005) Measuring the quality of bank regulation and supervision with an application to transition economies, *Economic Inquiry*, 43(1), pp. 79-99.
- Redek, Tjaša and Andrej Sušjan (2005) The impact of institutions on economic growth: The case of transition economies, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 39(4), pp. 995-1027.
- Staehr, Karsten (2005) Reforms and economic growth in transition economies: Complementarity, sequencing and speed, *European Journal of Comparative Economics*, 2(2), pp. 177-202.
- Barlow, David (2006) Growth in transition economies: A trade policy perspective, *Economics of Transition*, 14(3), pp. 505-515.
- Beck, Thorsten and Luc Laeven (2006) Institution building and growth in transition economies, *Journal of Economic Growth*, 11(2), pp. 157-186.
- Berengaut, Julian and Katrin Elborth-Woytek (2006) Who is still haunted by the specter of communism? Explaining relative output contractions under transition, *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 42(5), pp. 61-80.
- Eller, Markus, Peter Haiss and Katharina Steiner (2006) Foreign direct investment in the financial sector and economic growth in Central and Eastern Europe: The crucial role of the efficiency channel, *Emerging Markets Review*, 7(4), pp. 300-319.
- Eschenbach, Felix and Bernard Hoekman (2006) Services policy reform and economic growth in transition economies, *Review of World Economics*, 142(4), pp. 746-764.
- Falcetti, Elisabetta, Tatiana Lysenko and Peter Sanfey (2006) Reforms and growth in transition: Re-examining the evidence, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 34(3), pp. 421-445.
- Godoy, Sergio and Joseph E. Stiglitz (2006) Growth, initial conditions, law and speed of privatization in transition countries: 11 years later, Working Paper No. 11992, National Bureau of Economic Research: Cambridge.
- Hodgson, Geoffrey M. (2006) Institutions, recessions and recovery in the transitional economies, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 40(4), pp. 875-894.
- Neuhaus, Marco (2006) The Impact of FDI on Economic Growth: An Analysis for the Transition Countries of Central and Eastern Europe, Physica-Verlag: Heidelberg.
- Bennett, John, Saul Estrin and Giovanni Urga (2007) Methods of privatization and economic growth in transition economies, *Economics of Transition*, 15(4), pp. 661-683.
- Popov, Vladimir (2007) Shock therapy versus gradualism reconsidered: Lessons from transition economies after 15 years of reforms, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 49(1), pp. 1-31.
- Sukiassyan, Grigor (2007) Inequality and growth: What does the transition economy data say? *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 35(1), pp. 35-56.
- Varoudakis, Aristomene (2007) Do public systems matter for growth? In: Gray, Cheryl, Tracey Lane and Aristomene Varoudakis (eds.), *Fiscal Policy and Economic Growth: Lessons from Eastern Europe and Central Asia*, World Bank: Washington, D. C., pp. 65-105.
- de Macedo, Jorge Braga and Joaquim Oliveira Martins (2008) Growth, reform indicators and policy complementarities, *Economics of Transition*, 16(2), pp. 141-164.
- Pelipas, Igor and Alexander Chubrik (2008) Market reforms and growth in post-socialist economies: Evidence from panel cointegration and equilibrium correction model, Working Paper No. 936, William Davidson Institute, University of Michigan: Ann Arbor.
- Sušjan, Andrej and Tjaša Redek (2005) Uncertainty and growth in transition economies, *Review of Social Economy*, 66(2), pp. 209-234.
- Akimov, Alexandr, Albert Wijeweera and Brian Dollery (2009) Financial development and economic

- growth: Evidence from transition economies, *Applied Financial Economics*, 19(10-12), pp. 999-1008.
- Böwer, Uwe and Alessandro Turrini (2009) EU accession: A road to fast-track convergence? *Economic Paper* No. 393, Directorate-General for Economic and Financial Affairs, European Commission: Brussels.
- Cerović, Božidar and Aleksandra Nojković (2009) Transition and growth: What was taught and what happened, *Economic Annals*, 54(183), pp. 7-31.
- Fidrmuc, Jan and Ariane Tichit (2009) Mind the break! Accounting for changing patterns of growth during transition, *Economic Systems*, 33(2), pp. 138-154.
- Iradian, Garbis (2009) What explains the rapid growth in transition economies? *IMF Staff Papers*, 56(4), pp. 811-851.
- Nath, Hiranya K. (2009) Trade, foreign direct investment, and growth: Evidence from transition economies, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 51(1), pp. 20-50.
- Radziwill, Artur and Paweł Smietanka (2009) EU's Eastern neighbours: Institutional harmonisation and potential growth bonus, *CASE Network Studies and Analysis* No. 386/2009, Center for Social and Economic Research: Warsaw.
- Rapacki, Ryszard and Mariusz Próchniak (2009) The EU enlargement and economic growth in the CEE new member countries, *Economic Paper* No. 367, Directorate-General for Economic and Financial Affairs, European Commission: Brussels.
- Rodríguez-Pose, Andrés and Anne Kröijer (2009) Fiscal decentralization and economic growth in Central and Eastern Europe, *Growth and Change*, 40(3), pp. 387-417.
- Vojinović, Borut, Sanjaya Acharya and Mariusz Próchniak (2009) Convergence analysis among the ten European transition economies, *Hitotsubashi Journal of Economics*, 50(2), pp. 123-141.
- Eicher, Theo S. and Till Schreiber (2010) Structural policies and growth: Time series evidence from a natural experiment, *Journal of Development Economics*, 91(1), pp. 169-179.
- Gillman, Max and Mark N. Harris (2010) The effect of inflation on growth: Evidence from a panel of transition countries, *Economics of Transition*, 18(4), pp. 697-714.
- Heckelman, Jac C. (2010) The connection between democratic freedoms and growth in transition economies, *Applied Economics Quarterly*, 56(2), pp. 121-146.
- Mitrović, Radmila Dragutinović and Olgica Ivančev (2010) Driving forces of economic growth in the second decade of transition, *Economic Annals*, 55(185), pp. 7-32.
- Pääkkönen, Jenni (2010) Economic freedom as driver of growth in transition, *Economic Systems*, 34(4), pp. 469-479.
- Sapienza, Elvira (2010) FDI and growth in Eastern Europe: A sectoral analysis, *Economia Internazionale*, 63(4), pp. 451-475.
- Segura-Ubiergo, Alex, Alejandro Simone, Sanjeev Gupta and Qiang Cui (2010) New evidence on fiscal adjustment and growth in transition economies, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 52(1), pp. 18-37.
- Apolte, Thomas (2011) Democracy and prosperity in two decades of transition, *Economics of Transition*, 19(4), pp. 693-722.
- Djalilov, Khurshid and Jenifer Piesse (2011) Financial development and growth in transition countries: A study of Central Asia, *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 47(6), pp. 4-23.
- Próchniak, Mariusz (2011) Determinants of economic growth in Central and Eastern Europe: The global crisis perspective, *Post-Communist Economies*, 23(4), pp. 449-468.
- Raimbaev, Azim (2011) The case of transition economies: What institutions matter for growth? *Journal of Economics and Econometrics*, 54(2), pp. 1-33.
- Hamm, Patric, Lawrence P. King and David Stuckler (2012) Mass privatization, state capacity, and economic growth in post-communist countries, *American Sociological Review*, 77(2), pp. 295-324.
- Hudea, Oana Simona and Stelian Stancu (2012) Foreign direct investments, technology transfer and economic growth: A panel approach, *Romanian Journal of Economic Forecasting*, 15(2), pp. 85-102.

- Josifidis, Kosta, Radmila Dragutinović Mitrović and Olgica Ivančev (2012) Heterogeneity of growth in the West Balkans and emerging Europe: A dynamic panel data model approach, *Panoeconomicus*, 59(2), pp. 157-183.
- Peek, Evgeni and Dennis C. Mueller (2012) Democracy, economic freedom and growth in transition economies, *Kyklos*, 65(3), pp. 371-407.
- Tridico, Pasquale (2012) Varieties of capitalism and development in transition economies since the fall of the Berlin wall, *Challenge*, 55(3), pp. 90-128.
- Cieślik, Andrzej and Monika Tarsalewska (2013) Privatization, convergence, and growth: Evidence for transition economies, *Eastern European Economics*, 51(1), pp. 5-20.
- Dell'Anno, Roberto and Stefania Villa (2013) Growth in transition countries: Big bang versus gradualism, *Economics of Transition*, 21(3), pp. 381-417.
- Dudian, Monica and Raluca Andreea Popa (2013) Financial development and economic growth in Central and Eastern Europe, *Theoretical and Applied Economics*, 20(8), pp. 59-68.
- Mehic, Eldin, Sabina Silajdzic and Vesna Babic-Hodovic (2013) The impact of FDI on economic growth: Some evidence from Southeast Europe, *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 49(S1), pp. 5-20.
- Angelopoulou, Anastasia and Panagiotis Liargovas (2014) Foreign direct investment and growth: EU, EMU, and transition economies, *Journal of Economic Integration*, 29(3), pp. 470-495.
- Gaffeo, Edoardo and Petya Garalova (2014) On the finance-growth nexus: Additional evidence from Central and Eastern Europe countries, *Economic Change and Restructuring*, 47(2), pp. 89-115.
- Melnik, Leonid, Oleksandr Kubatko and Serhiy Pysarenko (2014) The impact of foreign direct investment on economic growth: Case of post communism transition economies, *Problems and Perspectives in Management*, 12(1), pp. 17-24.
- Petkovski, Mihail and Jordan Kjosevski (2014) Does banking sector development promote economic growth? An empirical analysis for selected countries in Central and South Eastern Europe, *Economic Research - Ekonombska Istraživanja*, 27(1), pp. 55-66.
- Petreski, Marjan (2014a) Regulatory environment and development outcomes: Empirical evidence from transition economies, *Ekonomický časopis*, 62(3), pp. 225-248.
- Petreski, Marjan (2014b) Grooming classifications: Exchange rate regimes and growth in transition economies, *Eastern European Economics*, 52(1), pp. 5-33.
- Shostya, Anna (2014) The effect of the global financial crisis on transition economies, *Atlantic Economic Journal*, 42(3), pp. 317-333.
- Bjørnskov, Christian (2015) Constitutional property rights protection and economic growth: Evidence from the post-communist transition, *Constitutional Political Economy*, 26(3), pp. 247-280.
- da Rocha, Bruno T. (2015) Let the markets begin: The interplay between free prices and privatisation in early transition, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 43(2), pp. 350-370.
- Cojocaru, Laura, Evangelos M. Falaris, Saul D. Hoffman and Jeffrey B. Miller (2016) Financial system development and economic growth in transition economies: New empirical evidence from the CEE and CIS Countries, *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 52(1), pp. 223-236.

第4講付録3 1990年代を推定期間とする抽出推定結果の成長決定要因変数タイプ別メタ統合

成長決定要因変数タイプ <sup>1)</sup>	抽出 推定 結果数 (K)	(a) 偏相関係数の統合			(b) t値の結合 <sup>3)</sup>			フェイルセーフ 数 (fsN) <sup>4)</sup>
		固定効果 ( $R_f$ ) (漸近z値) <sup>1)</sup>	変量効果 ( $R_r$ ) (漸近z値) <sup>1)</sup>	均質性の検定 (Q <sub>r</sub> ) <sup>2)</sup>	T <sub>u</sub> (p値)	T <sub>w</sub> (p値)	T <sub>m</sub>	
構造変化	68	-0.018 (-1.09)	0.012 (0.30)	384.977 ***	0.053 (0.48)	0.012 (0.50)	0.355	-68
体制移行政策	702	0.155 *** (42.51)	0.170 *** (13.60)	7571.396 ***	40.630 *** (0.00)	6.639 *** (0.00)	1.665	427545
社会主義の遺制	161	-0.176 *** (-26.04)	-0.206 *** (-10.97)	1152.568 ***	-27.168 *** (0.00)	-5.067 *** (0.00)	-2.230	43755
インフレーション	260	-0.474 *** (-97.45)	-0.413 *** (-23.14)	3323.719 ***	-86.224 *** (0.00)	-18.427 *** (0.00)	-4.665	714075
地域紛争	181	-0.306 *** (-35.82)	-0.281 *** (-13.25)	986.010 ***	-31.182 *** (0.00)	-4.479 *** (0.00)	-2.560	64854

注 1)帰無仮説：統合効果サイズが0。

2)帰無仮説：効果サイズが均質。

3)T<sub>u</sub>：無条件結合, T<sub>w</sub>：研究水準で加重した結合, T<sub>m</sub>：中央値。

4)効果の有無を判定する有意水準(ここでは5%水準)に、研究全体の結合確率水準を導くために追加されるべき平均効果サイズ0の研究数を意味する。

5)\*\*\* : 1%水準で有意, \*\* : 5%水準で有意, \* : 10%水準で有意。

出所)筆者推定。

# 第 6 講

混迷する社会と汚職 – 倫理破綻の要因と  
影響を探る

付録

## 第6 講付録

### 基本抽出文献一覧

- Ademmer, Esther and Tanja A. Börzel (2013) Migration, energy and good governance in the EU's Eastern neighbourhood, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 65(4), pp. 581-608.
- Ahrend, Rudiger (2005) Can Russia break the "resource curse"? *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 46(8), pp. 584-609.
- Aidis, Ruta (2005) Institutional barriers to small- and medium-sized enterprise operations in transition countries, *Small Business Economics*, 25(4), pp. 305-318.
- Aidis, Ruta and Tomasz Marek Mickiewicz (2006) Entrepreneurs, expectations and business expansion: Lessons from Lithuania, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 58(6), pp. 855-880.
- Aidis, Ruta, Saul Estrin and Tomasz Marek Mickiewicz (2012) Size matters: Entrepreneurial entry and government, *Small Business Economics*, 39(1), pp. 119-139.
- Akbar, Yusaf H. and Maciej Kisilowski (2015) Managerial agency, risk, and strategic posture: Nonmarket strategies in the transitional core and periphery, *International Business Review*, 24(6), pp. 984-996.
- Aleksashenko, Sergey (2012) Russia's economic agenda to 2020, *International Affairs*, 88(1), pp. 31-48.
- Allina-Pisano, Jessica (2010) Social contracts and authoritarian projects in post-Soviet space: The use of administrative resource, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 43(4), pp. 373-382.
- Andreas, Peter (2005) Criminalizing consequences of sanctions: Embargo busting and its legacy, *International Studies Quarterly*, 49(2), pp. 335-360.
- Andreev, Svetlozar A. (2009) The unbearable lightness of membership: Bulgaria and Romania after the 2007 EU accession, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 42(3), pp. 375-393.
- Aref'ev, Aleksandr Leonardovich (2009) What the instructors and administrators of Russia's higher educational institutions think about the Bologna process, *Russian Education and Society*, 51(5), pp. 3-29.
- Arnold, Christine, Eliyahu V. Sapir and Galina Zapryanova (2012) Trust in the institutions of the European Union: A cross-country examination, *European Integration online Papers - EIoP*, 16(Special Mini-Issue 2), Article 8.
- Åslund, Anders (2008) Reflections on Ukraine's current economic dilemma, *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 49(2), pp. 152-159.
- Ateljevic, Jovo and Jelena Budak (2010) Corruption and public procurement: Example from Croatia, *Journal of Balkan and near Eastern Studies*, 12(4), pp. 375-397.
- Athanasouli, Daphne and Antoine Goujard (2015) Corruption and management practices: Firm level evidence, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 43(4), pp. 1014-1034.
- Babajanian, Babken V. (2009) Local governance in post-Soviet Armenia: Leadership, local development and accountability, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 41(3), pp. 375-396.
- Bageac, Daniel, Olivier Furrer and Emmanuelle Reynaud (2011) Management students' attitudes toward business ethics: A comparison between France and Romania, *Journal of Business Ethics*, 98(3), pp. 391-406.
- Baji, Petra, Milena Pavlova, László Gulácsi and Wim Groot (2013) Exploring consumers' attitudes towards informal patient payments using the combined method of cluster and multinomial regression analysis: The case of Hungary, *BMC Health Services Research*, 13(62).
- Balmaceda, Margarita M. (2008) Corruption, intermediary companies, and energy security: Lithuania's lessons for Central and Eastern Europe, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 55(4), pp. 16-28.
- Balmaceda, Margarita M. (2013) Privatization and elite defection in de facto states: The case of Transnistria, 1991-2012, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 46(4), pp. 445-454.

- Barsukova, Svetlana Iu (2009) Corruption - Academic debates and Russian reality, *Russian Politics and Law*, 47(4), pp. 8-27.
- Bartlett, David L. (2001) Economic recentralization in Uzbekistan, *Post-Soviet Geography and Economics*, 42(2), pp. 105-121.
- Batory, Agnes (2012) Why do anti-corruption laws fail in Central Eastern Europe? A target compliance perspective, *Regulation & Governance*, 6(1), pp. 66-82.
- Batory, Agnes (2012) Political cycles and organizational life cycles: Delegation to anticorruption agencies in Central Europe, *Governance - International Journal of Policy Administration and Institutions*, 25(4), pp. 639-660.
- Beblavý, Miroslav (2009) Conditions for effective large-scale anticorruption efforts and the role of external actors: what does the Slovak experience tell us? *Public Administration and Development*, 29(3), pp. 180-192.
- Beblavý, Miroslav and Emília Sičáková-Beblavá (2014) The changing faces of europeanisation: How did the European Union influence corruption in Slovakia before and after accession? *Europe-Asia Studies*, 66(4), pp. 536-556.
- Belas, Jaroslav, Valer Demjan, Jozef Habanik, Maria Hudakova and Juraj Sipko (2015) The business environment of small and medium-sized enterprises in selected regions of the Czech Republic and Slovakia, *E + M Ekonomie A Management*, 18(1), pp. 95-110.
- Belas, Jaroslav, Yuriy Bilan, Valer Demjan and Juraj Sipko (2015) Entrepreneurship in SME segment: Case study from the Czech Republic and Slovakia, *Amfiteatru Economic*, 17(38), pp. 308-326.
- Belloni, Roberto and Francesco Strazzari (2014) Corruption in post-conflict Bosnia-Herzegovina and Kosovo: A deal among friends, *Third World Quarterly*, 35(5), pp. 855-871.
- Benevolenskaya, Zlata E. (2010) Trust management as a legal form of managing state property in Russia, *Review of Central and East European Law*, 35(1), pp. 59-76.
- Berend, Ivan T. and Bojan Bugaric (2015) Unfinished Europe: Transition from communism to democracy in Central and Eastern Europe, *Journal of Contemporary History*, 50(4), pp. 768-785.
- Bishop, John A. and Haiyong Liu (2008) Liberalization and rent-seeking in China's labor market, *Public Choice*, 135(3/4), pp. 151-164.
- Black, Bernard, Reinier Kraakman and Tarassova Anna (2000) Russian privatization and corporate governance: What went wrong? *Stanford Law Review*, 52(6), pp. 1731-1808.
- Bobak, Martin, Mike Murphy, Richard Rose and Michael Marmot (2007) Societal characteristics and health in the former communist countries of Central and Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union: A multilevel analysis, *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 61(11), pp. 990-996.
- Boc, Emil (2011) The revision of the Romanian constitution: Current issues, *Revista de Cercetare si Interventie Sociala*, 35, pp. 149-170.
- Bodrock, Phil (2005) The shakedown, *Harvard Business Review*, 83(3), pp. 31-35.
- Bond, Andrew R. and Natalie R. Koch (2010) Interethnic tensions in Kyrgyzstan: A political geographic perspective, *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 51(4), pp. 531-562.
- Bornstein, Morris (1999) Framework issues in the privatisation strategies of the Czech Republic, Hungary and Poland, *Post-Communist Economies*, 11(1), pp. 47-77.
- Borusiak, Liubov' (2013) Education in Russia; The possibility of reforms and the effect of corruption, *Russian Education and Society*, 55(3), pp. 3-33.
- Börzel, Tanja A. and Vera van Hüllen (2014) State-building and the European Union's fight against corruption in the Southern Caucasus: Why legitimacy matters, *Governance - An International Journal of Policy Administration and Institutions*, 27(4), pp. 613-634.
- Braguinsky, Serguey (1999) Enforcement of property rights during the Russian transition: Problems and some approaches to a new liberal solution, *Journal of Legal Studies*, 28(2), pp. 515-544.

- Bram, Chen and Moshe Gammer (2013) Radical Islamism, Traditional Islam and ethno-nationalism in the Northern Caucasus, *Middle Eastern Studies*, 49(2), pp. 296-337.
- Brock, Gregory (2005) Regional growth in Russia during the 1990s: What role did FDI play? *Post-Communist Economies*, 17(3), pp. 319-329.
- Brovkin, Vladimir N. (2003) Corruption in the 20th century Russia, Crime, Law and Social Change, 40(2/3), pp. 195-230.
- Brown, J. David, John S. Earle and Scott Gehlbach (2009) Helping hand or grabbing hand? State bureaucracy and privatization effectiveness, *American Political Science Review*, 103(2), pp. 264-283.
- Brukas, Vilis and Ola Sallnas (2012) Forest management plan as a policy instrument: Carrot, stick or sermon? *Land Use Policy*, 29(3), pp. 605-613.
- Budak, Jelena and Edo Rajh (2012) Corruption survey in Croatia: Survey confidentiality and trust in institutions, *Drustvena Istrazivanja*, 21(2), pp. 291-313.
- Bundă, Nicoleta Ramona, Adina Moise-Țiței and Dragoș Dumitru Jaliu (2012) A new institutional approach of the complex correlation between economic freedom and economic growth, *European Journal of Science and Theology*, 8(Supplement 1), pp. 75-84.
- Čábelková, Inna and Jan Hanousek (2004) The power of negative thinking: Corruption, perception and willingness to bribe in Ukraine, *Applied Economics*, 36(4), pp. 383-397.
- Cai, Hongbin and Daniel Treisman (2004) State corroding federalism, *Journal of Public Economics*, 88(3/4), pp. 819-843.
- Cao, Shixiong, Yuan Lv, Heran Zheng and Xin Wang (2015) Research of the risk factors of China's unsustainable socioeconomic development: Lessons for other nations, *Social Indicators Research*, 123(2), pp. 337-347.
- Chavis, Larry (2013) Social networks and bribery: The case of entrepreneurs in Eastern Europe, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 41(1), pp. 279-293.
- Cheloukhine, Serguei and Joseph King (2007) Corruption networks as a sphere of investment activities in modern Russia, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 40(1), pp. 107-122.
- Chen, Qiangbing (2008) Rent seeking and economic liberalization: Why are China and Vietnam different from Eastern Europe? *Journal of the Asia Pacific Economy*, 13(2), pp. 168-179.
- Cheptea, Angela (2007) Trade liberalization and institutional reforms, *Economics of Transition*, 15(2), pp. 211-255.
- Chowdhury, Farzana, David B. Audretsch and Maksim Belitski (2015) Does corruption matter for international entrepreneurship? *International Entrepreneurship and Management Journal*, 11(4), pp. 959-980.
- Christev, Atanas and Felix FitzRoy (2002) Employment and wage adjustment: Insider-outsider control in a Polish privatization panel study, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 30(2), pp. 251-275.
- Cierco, Teresa (2013) Public administration reform in Macedonia, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 46(4), pp. 481-491.
- Clem, Ralph S. (2011) From the Arab street to the silk road: Implications of the unrest in North Africa for the Central Asian states, *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 52(2), pp. 228-241.
- Clem, Ralph S. (2011) Going it alone: Belarus as the non-European European State, *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 52(6), pp. 780-798.
- Cockcroft, Anne, Neil Andersson, Sergio Paredes-Solis, Dawn Caldwell, Steve Mitchell, Deborah Milne, Serge Merhi, Melissa Roche, Elena Konceviciute and Robert J. Ledogar (2008) An inter-country comparison of unofficial payments: Results of a health sector social audit in the Baltic States, *BMC Health Services Research*, 8(15).
- Crane, Keith, D. J. Peterson and Olga Oliker (2005) Russian investment in the Commonwealth of Independent States, *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 46(6), pp. 405-444.

- Croitoru, Lucian (2015) Democracy, political competition and public debt, *Transylvanian Review of Administrative Sciences*, 45E/June, pp. 26-40.
- D'Anieri, Paul (2005) The last hurrah: The 2004 Ukrainian presidential elections and the limits of machine politics, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 38(2), pp. 231-249.
- Darden, Keith (2008) The integrity of corrupt states: Graft as an informal state institution, *Politics & Society*, 36(1), pp. 35-59.
- Dasgupta, Suktı (2002) Attitudes towards trade unions in Bangladesh, Brazil, Hungary and Tanzania, *International Labour Review*, 141(4), pp. 413-440.
- David-Barrett, Elizabeth (2015) Nolan's legacy: Regulating parliamentary conduct in democratising Europe, *Parliamentary Affairs*, 68(3), pp. 514-532.
- De Rosa, Donato, Nishaal Gooroochurn and Holger Görg (2015) Corruption and productivity: Firm-level evidence, *Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik*, 235(2), pp. 115-138.
- Demirbag, Mehmet, Martina McGuinnness, Geoffrey Wood and Nizamettin Bayyurt (2015) Context, law and reinvestment decisions: Why the transitional periphery differs from other post-state socialist economies, *International Business Review*, 24(6), pp. 955-965.
- Denisova, Irina, Markus Eller and Ekaterina Zhuravskaya (2010) What do Russians think about transition? *Economics of Transition*, 18(2), pp. 249-280.
- Denisova-Schmidt, Elena and Martin Huber (2010) Regional differences in perceived corruption among Ukrainian firms, *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 55(1), pp. 10-36.
- Desai, Raj M. and Itzhak Goldberg (2001) The politics of Russian enterprise reform: Insiders, local governments, and the obstacles to restructuring, *World Bank Research Observer*, 16(2), pp. 219-240.
- Dimitrov, Martin K. (2015) Internal government assessments of the quality of governance in China, *Studies in Comparative International Development*, 50(1), pp. 50-72.
- Dimitrova-Grajzl, Valentina (2007) The great divide revisited: Ottoman and Habsburg legacies on transition, *Kyklos*, 60(4), pp. 539-558.
- Dininio, Phyllis and Robert Orttung (2005) Explaining patterns of corruption in the Russian regions, *World Politics*, 57(4), pp. 500-529.
- Dixon, Jeffrey C., Andrew S. Fullerton and Dwanna L. Robertson (2013) Cross-national differences in workers' perceived job, labour market, and employment insecurity in Europe: Empirical tests and theoretical extensions, *European Sociological Review*, 29(5), pp. 1053-1067.
- Dobovsek, Bojan and Gorazd Mesko (2008) Informal networks in Slovenia: A blessing or a curse? *Problems of Post-Communism*, 55(2), pp. 25-37.
- Dobromirov, Dusan, Mladen Radisic and Aleksandar Kupusinac (2011) Emerging markets arbitrages' perception: Risk versus growth potential, *African Journal of Business Management*, 5(3), pp. 713-721.
- Doebler, Stefanie (2015) Relationships between religion and two forms of homonegativity in Europe - A multilevel analysis of effects of believing, belonging and religious practice, *PLoS One*, 10(8), Article e0133538.
- Doh, Jonathan P., Peter Rodriguez, Klaus Uhlenbrück, Jamie Collins and Lorraine Eden (2003) Coping with corruption in foreign markets, *Academy of Management Executive*, 17(3), pp. 114-127.
- Duvanova, Dinissa (2007) Bureaucratic corruption and collective action: Business associations in the postcommunist transition, *Comparative Politics*, 39(4), pp. 441-461.
- Duvanova, Dinissa (2014) Economic regulations, red tape, and bureaucratic corruption in post-communist economies, *World Development*, 59, pp. 298-312.
- Džakula, Aleksandar, Ozren Polašek, Zvonko Sošić, Luka Vončina, Gordana Pavleković and Ognjen Brborović (2006) Importance of health care issues in 2005 presidential elections in Croatia, *Croatian Medical Journal*, 47(3), pp. 499-502.

- Earle, Beverley (2000) Bribery and corruption in Eastern Europe, the Baltic States, and the Commonwealth of Independent States: What is to be done? *Cornell International Law Journal*, 33(3), pp. 483-513.
- Engelbrekt, Kjell (2011) EU enlargement and the emboldening of institutional integrity in Central and Eastern Europe: The 'tough test' of public procurement, *European Law Journal*, 17(2), pp. 230-251.
- English, Robert David and Ekaterina(Kate) Svyatets (2014) Soviet elites and European integration: From Stalin to Gorbachev, *European Review of History-Revue Européenne d'histoire*, 21(2), pp. 219-233.
- Engvall, Johan (2014) Why are public offices sold in Kyrgyzstan? *Post-Soviet Affairs*, 30(1), pp. 67-85.
- Enikolopov, Ruben, Vasily Korovkin, Maria Petrova, Konstantin Sonin and Alexei Zakharov (2013) Field experiment estimate of electoral fraud in Russian parliamentary elections, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 110(2), pp. 448-452.
- Epperly, Brad and Taedong Lee (2015) Corruption and NGO sustainability: A panel study of post-communist states, *Voluntas*, 26(1), pp. 171-197.
- Eshpanova, Dina Dalabaeva, Kairat Orynbaiuly Aitbai and Zeinabil Smailkhanovich Aidarbekov (2009) Problems of the social development of the young people of Kazakhstan, *Russian Education and Society*, 51(5), pp. 63-80.
- Estrin, Saul, Julia Korosteleva and Tomasz Mickiewicz (2013) Which institutions encourage entrepreneurial growth aspirations? *Journal of Business Venturing*, 28(4), pp. 564-580.
- Fidrmuc, Jan and Klarita Gerxhani (2008) Mind the gap! Social capital, east and west, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 36(2), pp. 264-286.
- Frye, Timothy M. and Ichiro Iwasaki (2011) Government directors and business-state relations in Russia, *European Journal of Political Economy*, 27(4), pp. 642-658.
- Fungacova, Zuzana, Anna Kochanova and Laurent Weill (2015) Does money buy credit? Firm-level evidence on bribery and bank debt, *World Development*, 68, pp. 308-322.
- Ganev, Venelin I. (2013) Post-Accession Hooliganism: Democratic governance in Bulgaria and Romania after 2007, *East European Politics and Societies*, 27(1), pp. 26-44.
- George, Julie A. (2008) Minority political inclusion in Mikheil Saakashvili's Georgia, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 60(7), pp. 1151-1175.
- Gerber, Theodore P. and Sarah E. Mendelson (2008) Public experiences of police violence and corruption in contemporary Russia: A case of predatory policing? *Law & Society Review*, 42(1), pp. 1-43.
- Gherghina, Sergiu and Mihail Chiru (2013) Taking the short route: Political parties, funding regulations, and state resources in Romania, *East European Politics and Societies*, 27(1), pp. 108-128.
- Giordano, Christian (2010) Multiple Modernities in Bulgaria: Social Strategies of Capitalist Entrepreneurs in the Agrarian Sector, *Eastern European Countryside*, 16, pp. 5-24.
- Goel, Rajeev K., Jelena Budak and Edo Rajh (2015) Private sector bribery and effectiveness of anti-corruption policies, *Applied Economics Letters*, 22(10), pp. 759-766.
- Gokcekus, Omer, Eva Muchova and Zuzana Brincikova (2015) Level and quality of openness and corruption in the ECA countries, *Applied Economics Letters*, 22(16), pp. 1340-1344.
- Goldman, Marshall I. (2005) Political graft: The Russian way, *Current History*, 104(684), pp. 313-318.
- Gong, Ting (2015) Managing government integrity under hierarchy: Anti-corruption efforts in local China, *Journal of Contemporary China*, 24(94), pp. 684-700.
- Gong, Ting and Na Zhou (2015) Corruption and marketization: Formal and informal rules in Chinese public procurement, *Regulation & Governance*, 9(1), pp. 63-76.
- Gorobets, Alexander (2008) An independent Ukraine: Sustainable or unsustainable development? *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 41(1), pp. 93-103.
- Gorodnichenko, Yuriy and Klara Sabirianova Peter (2007) Public sector pay and corruption: Measuring bribery from micro data, *Journal of Public Economics*, 91(5/6), pp. 963-991.

- Gould, John A. and Carl Sickner (2008) Making market democracies? The contingent loyalties of post-privatization elites in Azerbaijan, Georgia and Serbia, *Review of International Political Economy*, 15(5), pp. 740-769.
- Grebennikov, Marat (2013) Farewell to the Caucasus: Regional ethnic clan politics and the growing instability of the ruling elite after the 2012 presidential elections in Russia, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 46(1), pp. 159-166.
- Grinter, Lawrence E. (2010) The economic rehabilitation of North Korea: Prospects after Kim Jong-il, *Pacific Focus*, 25(3), pp. 313-330.
- Grødeland, Åse Berit (2013) Public perceptions of corruption and anti-corruption reform in the Western Balkans, *Slavonic and East European Review*, 91(3), pp. 535-598.
- Grosfeld, Irena and Ekaterina Zhuravskaya (2015) Cultural vs. economic legacies of empires: Evidence from the partition of Poland, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 43(1), pp. 55-75.
- Grzymała-Busse, Anna (2003) Political competition and the politicization of the state in east central Europe, *Comparative Political Studies*, 36(10), pp. 1123-1147.
- Gulbrandsen, Lars H. and Arild Moe (2007) BP in Azerbaijan: A test case of the potential and limits of the CSR agenda? *Third World Quarterly*, 28(4), pp. 813-830.
- Guriev, Sergei, Evgeny Yakovlev and Ekaterina Zhuravskaya (2010) Interest group politics in a federation, *Journal of Public Economics*, 94(9/10), pp. 730-748.
- Gylfason, Thorvaldur (2000) Resources, agriculture, and economic growth in economies in transition, *Kyklos*, 53(4), pp. 545-579.
- Gylfason, Thorvaldur, Inmaculada Martinez-Zarzoso and Per Magnus Wijkman (2015) Free trade agreements, institutions and the exports of Eastern Partnership countries, *JCMS-Journal of Common Market Studies*, 53(6), pp. 1214-1229.
- Hacek, Miro, Simona Kukovic and Marjan Brezovsek (2013) Problems of corruption and distrust in political and administrative institutions in Slovenia, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 46(2), pp. 255-261.
- Hagan, John and Detelina Radoeva (1997) Both too much and too little: From elite to street crime in the transformation of the Czech Republic, *Crime, Law and Social Change*, 28(3/4), pp. 195-211.
- Hagemejer, Jan and Jan J. Michalek (2008) The political economy of Poland's trade policy empirical verification of the Grossman-Helpman model, *Eastern European Economics*, 46(5), pp. 27-46.
- Hale, Henry E. (2011) Formal constitutions in informal politics: Institutions and democratization in post-Soviet Eurasia, *World Politics*, 63(4), pp. 581-617.
- Hanson, Philip (2009) The resistible rise of state control in the Russian oil industry, *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 50(1), pp. 14-27.
- Harasymiw, Bohdan (2003) Policing, democratization and political leadership in postcommunist Ukraine, *Canadian Journal of Political Science - Revue Canadienne de Science Politique*, 36(2), pp. 319-340.
- Harring, Niklas (2014) Corruption, inequalities and the perceived effectiveness of economic pro-environmental policy instruments: A European cross-national study, *Environmental Science & Policy*, 39, pp. 119-128.
- Harris, Nigel and David Lockwood (1997) The war-making state and privatisation, *Journal of Development Studies*, 33(5), pp. 597-634.
- Hartel, Tibor, Joern Fischer, Claudia Câmpeanu, Andra Ioana Milcu, Jan Hanspach and Ioan Fazey (2014) The importance of ecosystem services for rural inhabitants in a changing cultural landscape in Romania, *Ecology and Society*, 19(2), Article 42.
- Hatak, Isabella, Matthias Fink and Hermann Frank (2015) Business freedom, corruption and the performance of trusting cooperation partners: Empirical findings from six European countries, *Review of Managerial Science*, 9(3), pp. 523-547.

- He, Canfei, Xiuzhen Xie and Shengjun Zhu (2015) Going global: Understanding China's outward foreign direct investment from motivational and institutional perspectives, *Post-Communist Economies*, 27(4), pp. 448-471.
- Healy, Paul M. and Karthik Ramanna (2013) When the crowd fights corruption, *Harvard Business Review*, 91(1/2), pp. 122-128.
- Hein, Michael (2015) The fight against government corruption in Romania: Irreversible results or sisyphean challenge? *Europe-Asia Studies*, 67(5), pp. 747-776.
- Hendley, Kathryn (2010) Mobilizing law in contemporary Russia: The evolution of disputes over home repair projects, *American Journal of Comparative Law*, 58(3), pp. 631-678.
- Heusala, Anna-Liisa (2013) Changes of administrative accountability in Russian transitions, *Review of Central and East European Law*, 38(3/4), pp. 267-293.
- Heywood, Paul and Jan-Hinrik Meyer-Sahling (2013) Danger zones of corruption: How management of the ministerial bureaucracy affects corruption risks in Poland, *Public Administration and Development*, 33(3), pp. 191-204.
- Hislope, Robert (2002) Organized crime in a disorganized state: How corruption contributed to Macedonia's mini-war, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 49(3), pp. 33-41.
- Hodler, Roland (2009) Industrial policy in an imperfect world, *Journal of Development Economics*, 90(1), pp. 85-93.
- Holjevac, Ivanka Avelini (2008) Business ethics in tourism: As a dimension of TQM, *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 19(10), pp. 1029-1041.
- Holleran, Max (2014) 'Mafia Baroque': Post-socialist architecture and urban planning in Bulgaria, *British Journal of Sociology*, 65(1), pp. 21-42.
- Holmstrom, Nancy and Richard Smith (2000) The necessity of gangster capitalism: Primitive accumulation in Russia and China, *Monthly Review - An Independent Socialist Magazine*, 51(9), pp. 1-15.
- Holtbrügge, Dirk, Nicola Berg and Jonas F. Puck (2007) To bribe or to convince? Political stakeholders and political activities in German multinational corporations, *International Business Review*, 16(1), pp. 47-67.
- Hønneland, Geir (2005) Towards a precautionary fisheries management in Russia? *Ocean & Coastal Management*, 48(7/8), pp. 619-631.
- Hooghe, Marc and Ellen Quintelier (2014) Political participation in European countries: The effect of authoritarian rule, corruption, lack of good governance and economic downturn, *Comparative European Politics*, 12(2), pp. 209-232.
- Horne, Cynthia M. (2012) Assessing the impact of lustration on trust in public institutions and national government in Central and Eastern Europe, *Comparative Political Studies*, 45(4), pp. 412-446.
- Horne, Cynthia M. (2014) Lustration, transitional justice, and social trust in post-communist countries. Repairing or wresting the ties that bind? *Europe-Asia Studies*, 66(2), pp. 225-254.
- Horsewood, Nicholas and Anca Monika Voicu (2012) Does Corruption Hinder Trade for the New EU Members? *Economics - The Open-Access, Open-Assessment E-Journal*, 6(2012-47).
- Hsu, Carolyn L. (2005) Capitalism without contracts versus capitalists without capitalism: Comparing the influence of Chinese guanxi and Russian blat on marketization, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 38(3), pp. 309-327.
- Hu, Xinli (2015) Effectiveness of information technology in reducing corruption in China: A validation of the DeLone and McLean information systems success model, *Electronic Library*, 33(1), pp. 52-64.
- Illner, Michal (1998) The changing quality of life in a post-communist country: The case of Czech

- Republic, Social Indicators Research, 43(1/2), pp. 141-170.
- Ioniță, Sorin (2005) Money for our people? Decentralisation and corruption in Romania: The cases of the equalisation, infrastructure and pre-university education funds, Public Administration and Development, 25(3), pp. 251-267.
- Ivkovic, Sanja Kutnjak (2005) Police (mis)behavior: A cross-cultural study of corruption seriousness, Policing - An International Journal of Police Strategies & Management, 28(3), pp. 546-566.
- Ivkovic, Sanja Kutnjak (2009) The Croatian police, police integrity, and transition toward democratic policing, Policing - An International Journal of Police Strategies & Management, 32(3), pp. 459-488.
- Ivlevs, Artjoms and Timothy Hinks (2015) Global economic crisis and corruption, Public Choice, 162(3/4), pp. 425-445.
- Iwasaki, Ichiro and Taku Suzuki (2007) Transition strategy, corporate exploitation, and state capture: An empirical analysis of the former Soviet states, Communist and Post-Communist Studies, 40(4), pp. 393-422.
- Jackson, Thomas (2010) From under their noses: Rebel groups' arms acquisition and the importance of leakages from state stockpiles, International Studies Perspectives, 11(2), pp. 131-147.
- Jancsics, David (2013) Petty corruption in Central and Eastern Europe: The client's perspective, Crime, Law and Social Change, 60(3), pp. 319-341.
- Jancsics, David (2015) "A friend gave me a phone number" - Brokerage in low-level corruption, International Journal of Law Crime and Justice, 43(1), pp. 68-87.
- Jasiewicz, Krzysztof (2008) The (not always sweet) uses of opportunism: Post-communist political parties in Poland, Communist and Post-Communist Studies, 41(4), pp. 421-442.
- Jetter, Michael, Alejandra Montoya Agudelo and Andres Ramirez Hassan (2015) The effect of democracy on corruption: Income is key, World Development, 74, pp. 286-304.
- Jiang, Ting, Jan Willem Lindemans and Cristina Bicchieri (2015) Can trust facilitate bribery? Experimental evidence from China, Italy, Japan, and the Netherlands, Social Cognition, 33(5), pp. 483-504.
- Johannsen, Lars and Karin Hilmer Pedersen (2011) The institutional roots of anti-corruption policies: Comparing the three Baltic states, Journal of Baltic Studies, 42(3), pp. 329-346.
- Johnson, Simon, Daniel Kaufmann, John McMillan and Christopher Woodruff (2000) Why do firms hide? Bribes and unofficial activity after communism, Journal of Public Economics, 76(3), pp. 495-520.
- Juska, Arunas and Peter Johnstone (2004) The symbiosis of politics and crime in Lithuania, Journal of Baltic Studies, 35(4), pp. 346-359.
- Kaganova, Olga, Abdirasul Akmatov and Charles Undeland (2008) Introducing more transparent and efficient land management in post-socialist cities: Lessons from Kyrgyzstan, International Journal of Strategic Property Management, 12(3), pp. 161-181.
- Kalyuzhnova, Yelena and Christian Nygaard (2008) State governance evolution in resource-rich transition economies: An application to Russia and Kazakhstan, Energy Policy, 36(6), pp. 1829-1842.
- Karhunen, Päivi and Svetlana Ledyayeva (2012) Corruption distance, anti-corruption laws and international ownership strategies in Russia, Journal of International Management, 18(2), pp. 196-208.
- Karklins, Rasma (2005) In eastern Europe, corruption in the crosshairs, Current History, 104(685), pp. 374-379.
- Karlinger, Liliane (2009) The underground economy in the late 1990s: Evading taxes, or evading competition? World Development, 37(10), pp. 1600-1611.
- Karpinska, Kasia, Ineke Maas and Wim Jansen (2012) Self-employment in post-communist economies: A cross-country comparison, 1996-2005, European Societies, 14(5), pp. 684-703.

- Karstedt, Susanne (2003) Legacies of a culture of inequality: The Janus face of crime in post-communist countries, *Crime, Law and Social Change*, 40(2/3), pp. 295-320.
- Kersan-Škabić, Ines (2013) Institutional development as a determinant of FDI attractiveness in Southeast Europe, *Društvena Istraživanja*, 22(2), pp. 215-235.
- Khmelko, Irina and Yevgen Pereguda (2014) An anatomy of mass protests: The orange revolution and euromaydan compared, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 47(2), pp. 227-236.
- King, Gundar J., Bruce W. Finnie, J. Thad Barnowe and Linda K. Gibson (2004) Corruption and economic development on the Baltic littoral: Focus on Latvia, *Journal of Baltic Studies*, 35(4), pp. 329-345.
- Kirkow, Peter (1999) Foreign trade arrangements in Russia and its regions: Relying on foreign capital to generate growth? *Post-Communist Economies*, 11(1), pp. 79-98.
- Klašnja, Marko (2015) Corruption and the incumbency disadvantage: Theory and evidence, *Journal of Politics*, 77(4), pp. 928-942.
- Klobucar, Thomas F., Arthur H. Miller and Gwyn Erb (2002) The 1999 Ukrainian presidential election: Personalities, ideology, partisanship, and the economy, *Slavic Review*, 61(2), pp. 315-344.
- Kneen, Peter (2000) Political corruption in Russia and the Soviet legacy, *Crime, Law and Social Change*, 34(4), pp. 349-367.
- Kolossov, Vladimir and Gerard Toal (2007) An empire's fraying edge? The North Caucasus instability in contemporary Russian geopolitical culture, *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 48(2), pp. 202-225.
- Konstantinov, Yulian (1996) Patterns of reinterpretation: Trader-tourism in the Balkans (Bulgaria) as a picaresque metaphorical enactment of post-totalitarianism, *American Ethnologist*, 23(4), pp. 762-782.
- Korostelina, Karina V. (2013) Ukraine twenty years after independence: Concept models of the society, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 46(1), pp. 53-64.
- Kupatadze, Alexander (2015) Political corruption in Eurasia: Understanding collusion between states, organized crime and business, *Theoretical Criminology*, 19(2), pp. 198-215.
- Kuzio, Taras (2005) Ukrainian economic policy after the Orange Revolution: A commentary on Åslund's analysis, *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 46(5), pp. 354-363.
- Kuzio, Taras (2012) The Ukrainian immobile state two decades after the disintegration of the USSR, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 45(3/4), pp. 413-415.
- Kuzio, Taras (2012) Twenty years as an independent state: Ukraine's ten logical inconsistencies, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 45(3/4), pp. 429-438.
- Kuzio, Taras (2014) Crime, politics and business in 1990s Ukraine, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 47(2), pp. 195-210.
- Larsson, Tomas (2006) Reform, corruption, and growth: Why corruption is more devastating in Russia than in China, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 39(2), pp. 265-281.
- Lasas, Ainias (2004) External engagement: The Baltic experience, *Journal of Baltic Studies*, 35(4), pp. 360-377.
- Ledeneva, Alena V. (2013) Russia's practical norms and informal governance: The origins of endemic corruption, *Social Research*, 80(4), pp. 1135-1162.
- Ledyanova, Svetlana, Päivi Karhunen and Riitta Kosonen (2012) The global economic crisis and foreign investment in Russia from the EU: Empirical evidence from firm-level data, *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 53(6), pp. 772-789.
- Ledyanova, Svetlana, Päivi Karhunen and Riitta Kosonen (2013) Birds of a feather: Evidence on commonality of corruption and democracy in the origin and location of foreign investment in Russian regions, *European Journal of Political Economy*, 32, pp. 1-25.
- Ledyanova, Svetlana, Päivi Karhunen, Riitta Kosonen and John Whalley (2015) Offshore foreign direct investment, capital round-tripping, and corruption: Empirical analysis of Russian regions, *Economic*

- Geography, 91(3), pp. 305-341.
- Lee, Mina, Xiaoli Yin, Seunghyun Lee, David H. Weng and Michael Peng (2015) The impact of home country institutions on new venture export: Examining new ventures in transition economies, International Entrepreneurship and Management Journal, 11(4), pp. 823-848.
- Leven, Bozena (2005) Corruption and reforms: A case of Poland's medical sector, Communist and Post-Communist Studies, 38(4), pp. 447-455.
- Levintova, Marya (2007) Russian alcohol policy in the making, Alcohol and Alcoholism, 42(5), pp. 500-505.
- Li, Dan and Manuel Portugal Ferreira (2011) Institutional environment and firms' sources of financial capital in Central and Eastern Europe, Journal of Business Research, 64(4), pp. 371-376.
- Li, Sha, Christoph Bühren, Björn Frank and Haiying Qin (2015) Group decision making in a corruption experiment: China and Germany compared, Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik, 235(2), pp. 207-227.
- Linhartová, Veronika and Jolana Volejniková (2015) Quantifying corruption at a subnational level, E + M Ekonomie A Management, 18(2), pp. 25-39.
- Lipsitz, Lewis A. (2005) The elderly people of post-soviet Ukraine: Medical, social, and economic challenges, Journal of the American Geriatrics Society, 53(12), pp. 2216-2220.
- Litwack, John M. (2002) Central control of regional budgets: Theory with applications to Russia, Journal of Comparative Economics, 30(1), pp. 51-75.
- Liu, Qijun and Yaping Peng (2015) Corruption in college admissions examinations in China, International Journal of Educational Development, 41, pp. 104-111.
- Liu, Qijun and Yaping Peng (2015) Determinants of willingness to bribe: Micro evidence from the educational sector in China, Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik, 235(2), pp. 168-183.
- Lokshin, Michael and Ruslan Yemtsov (2008) Who bears the cost of Russia's military draft? Economics of Transition, 16(3), pp. 359-387.
- Macerinskiene, Irena and Gaukhar Sakhanova (2011) National economy competitiveness of Kazakhstan republic, Inžinerinė Ekonomika - Engineering Economics, 22(3), pp. 292-299.
- Mackenbach, Johan P. and Martin McKee (2015) Government, politics and health policy: A quantitative analysis of 30 European countries, Health Policy, 119(10), pp. 1298-1308.
- Malakhov, Vladimir S. (2014) Russia as a new immigration country: Policy response and public debate, Europe-Asia Studies, 66(7), pp. 1062-1079.
- Maloney, Wendy Hall and Robert J. Kelly (2000) Notes on school-based crime fighting: International lessons in moral education, Journal of Social Distress and the Homeless, 9(2), pp. 71-90.
- Man, Wing Young Nicola, Heather Worth, Angela Kelly, David P. Wilson and Peter Siba (2014) Is endemic political corruption hampering provision of ART and PMTCT in developing countries? Journal of the International AIDS Society, 17(1), Article 18568.
- Manea, Teodora (2015) Medical bribery and the ethics of trust: The Romanian case, Journal of Medicine and Philosophy, 40(1), pp. 26-43.
- Marco, Lau Chi Keung, Yang Fu Steve, Zhe Zhang and Leung K. K. Vincent (2015) Determinants of innovative activities: Evidence from Europe and Central Asia region, The Singapore Economic Review, 60(1), Article 1550004.
- Marin, Dalia (2006) A new international division of labor in Europe: Outsourcing and offshoring to Eastern Europe, Journal of the European Economic Association, 4(2/3), pp. 612-622.
- Marinescu, Cosmin (2013) Institutional quality of the business environment: Some European practices in a comparative analysis, Amfiteatrul Economic, 15(33), pp. 270-287.
- Markovskaya, Anna, William Alex Pridemore and Chizu Nakajima (2003) Laws without teeth: An overview of the problems associated with corruption in Ukraine, Crime, Law and Social Change,

39(2), pp. 193-213.

- McManus-Czubińska, Clare, William L. Miller, Radosław Markowski and Jacek Wasilewski (2004) Why is corruption in Poland "a serious cause for concern"? *Crime, Law and Social Change*, 41(2), pp. 107-132.
- McMenamin, Iain and Roger Schoenman (2007) Together forever? Explaining exclusivity in party-firm relations, *Political Studies*, 55(1), pp. 153-173.
- Menon, Rajan and Alexander J. Motyl (2011) Counterrevolution in Kiev: Hope fades for Ukraine, *Foreign Affairs*, 90(6), pp. 137-148.
- Menshikov, Vladimir, Eduards Vanags and Olga Volkova (2013) Sociological interpretations of data on the aggregate capital of regional population (work experience abroad, relation to labour migration, factors of life success), *Filosofija-Sociologija*, 24(4), pp. 226-236.
- Miller, William L. (2006) Corruption and corruptibility, *World Development*, 34(2), pp. 371-380.
- Minagawa, Yuka (2013) Inequalities in healthy life expectancy in Eastern Europe, *Population and Development Review*, 39(4), pp. 649-671.
- Minassian, Garabed (2002) The economic environment in Albania, Bulgaria, Macedonia FYR, and Greece: A cross-country study, *Eastern European Economics*, 40(4), pp. 45-82.
- Mungiu-Pippidi, Alina and Andra Elena Dusu (2011) Civil society and control of corruption: Assessing governance of Romanian public universities, *International Journal of Educational Development*, 31(5), pp. 532-546.
- Murdoch, Danielle (2015) Corrections reform in Kosovo: A qualitative study of Canadian corrections advisers' experiences in a post-conflict environment, *International Peacekeeping*, 22(3), pp. 248-272.
- Nemec, Juraj, Beata Merickova and Frantisek Ochrana (2008) Introducing benchmarking in the Czech Republic and Slovakia: Processes, problems and lessons, *Public Management Review*, 10(5), pp. 673-684.
- Neshkova, Milena I. and Tatiana Kostadinova (2012) The Effectiveness of Administrative Reform in New Democracies, *Public Administration Review*, 72(3), pp. 324-333.
- Nesvetailova, Anastasia (2004) Coping in the global financial system: The political economy of nonpayment in Russia, *Review of International Political Economy*, 11(5), pp. 995-1021.
- Newell, Joshua Peter and John Simeone (2014) Russia's forests in a global economy: How consumption drives environmental change, *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 55(1), pp. 37-70.
- Nichols, Philip M. (2001) The fit between changes to the international corruption regime and indigenous perceptions of corruption in Kazakhstan, *University of Pennsylvania Journal of International Economic Law*, 22(4), pp. 863-973.
- Obydenkova, Anastassia and Alexander Libman (2015) Understanding the survival of post-communist corruption in contemporary Russia: The influence of historical legacies, *Post-Soviet Affairs*, 31(4), pp. 304-338.
- O'Connor, Julia S. and Vaida Bankauskaite (2008) Public health development in the Baltic countries(1992-2005): From problems to policy, *European Journal of Public Health*, 18(6), pp. 586-592.
- Öge, Kerem (2014) The limits of transparency promotion in Azerbaijan: External remedies to 'reverse the curse', *Europe-Asia Studies*, 66(9), pp. 1482-1500.
- Olimpieva, Irina and Oleg Pachenkov (2013) Corrupt Intermediaries in post-socialist Russia: Mutations of economic institutions, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 65(7), pp. 1364-1376.
- Osipian, Ararat L. (2010) Corruption in the politicized university: Lessons for Ukraine's 2010 presidential elections, *Innovation - The European Journal of Social Science Research*, 23(2), pp. 101-114.
- Osipian, Ararat L. (2012) Economics of corruption in doctoral education: The dissertations market, *Economics of Education Review*, 31(1), pp. 76-83.

- Osipian, Ararat L. (2012) Predatory raiding in Russia: Institutions and property rights after the crisis, *Journal of Economic Issues*, 46(2), pp. 469-480.
- Osipian, Ararat L. (2014) Will bribery and fraud converge? Comparative corruption in higher education in Russia and the USA, *Compare - A Journal of Comparative and International Education*, 44(2), pp 252-273.
- Oskenbayev, Yessengali, Mesut Yilmaz and Kanat Abdulla (2013) Resource concentration, institutional quality and the natural resource curse, *Economic Systems*, 37(2), pp. 254-270.
- Ott, Jan C. (2010) Good governance and happiness in nations: Technical quality precedes democracy and quality beats size, *Journal of Happiness Studies*, 11(3), pp. 353-368.
- Palazuelos, Enrique and Rafael Fernandez (2012) Kazakhstan: Oil endowment and oil empowerment, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 45(1/2), pp. 27-37.
- Panagiotou, Ritsa (2011) Albania and the EU: From isolation to integration, *Journal of Balkan and near Eastern Studies*, 13(3), pp. 357-374.
- Paneyakh, Ella (2014) Faking performance together: Systems of performance evaluation in Russian enforcement agencies and production of bias and privilege, *Post-Soviet Affairs*, 30(2/3), pp. 115-136.
- Partos, Gabriel (2004) Serbia : Apathy rules, *The World Today*, 60(1), pp. 18-19.
- Pathak, Saurav, Emanuel Xavier-Oliveira and Andre O. Laplume (2015) Entrepreneurship in transition economies: The role of corruption and individual attributes, *Journal of Balkan and Near Eastern Studies*, 17(4), pp. 427-446.
- Pavlovska-Hilaiel, Sabina (2015) The EU's losing battle against corruption in Bulgaria, *Hague Journal on the Rule of Law*, 7(2), pp. 199-217.
- Petrov, Roman and Paul Kalinichenko (2011) The Europeanization of third country judiciaries through the application of the EU acquis: The cases of Russia and Ukraine, *International & Comparative Law Quarterly*, 60(2), pp. 325-353.
- Petrova, Saska (2014) Contesting forest neoliberalization: Recombinant geographies of 'illegal' logging in the Balkans, *Geoforum*, 55, pp. 13-21.
- Pirvu, Daniela (2015) Corruption: Profile of political companies in Romania, *Acta Oeconomica*, 65(Supplement 1), pp. 65-82.
- Popov, Vladimir (2012) Russia: Austerity and deficit reduction in historical and comparative perspective, *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 36(1), pp. 313-334.
- Popova, Maria (2006) Watchdogs or attack dogs? The role of the Russian courts and the central election commission in the resolution of electoral disputes, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 58(3), pp.391-414.
- Puffer, Sheila M. and Daniel J. McCarthy (2011) Two decades of Russian business and management research: An institutional theory perspective, *Academy of Management Perspectives*, 25(2), pp. 21-36.
- Puljak, Livia, Jasminka Brnjas Kraljevic, Vesna Barac Latas and Damir Sapunar (2007) Demographics and motives of medical school applicants in Croatia, *Medical Teacher*, 29(8), pp. E227-E234.
- Radin, Dagmar (2013) Does corruption undermine trust in health care? Results from public opinion polls in Croatia, *Social Science & Medicine*, 98, pp. 46-53.
- Radin, Dagmar, Aleksandar Džakula and Vanesa Benković (2011) Health care issues in Croatian elections 2005-2009: Series of public opinion surveys, *Croatian Medical Journal*, 52(5), pp. 585-592.
- Rinnert, David (2015) The politics of civil service and administrative reforms in development: explaining within-country variation of reform outcomes in Georgia after the Rose Revolution, *Public Administration and Development*, 35(1), pp. 19-33.
- Rodríguez-Pose, Andrés and Kristina Maslauskaite (2012) Can policy make us happier? Individual characteristics, socio-economic factors and life satisfaction in Central and Eastern Europe, *Cambridge Journal of Regions, Economy and Society*, 5(1), pp. 77-96.
- Roman, Alexandru (2014) The multi-shade paradox of public corruption: The Moldovan case of dirty

- hands and collective action, *Crime, Law and Social Change*, 62(1), pp. 65-80.
- Rosefield, Steven and Ntalia Vennikova (2004) Fiscal federalism in Russia: A critique of the OECD proposals, *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 28(2), pp. 307-318.
- Round, John, Colin C. Williams and Peter Rodgers (2008) Corruption in the post-Soviet workplace: The experiences of recent graduates in contemporary Ukraine, *Work Employment and Society*, 22(1), pp. 149-166.
- Rutland, Peter (2015) Petronation? Oil, gas, and national identity in Russia, *Post-Soviet Affairs*, 31(1), pp. 66-89.
- Ryabinska, Natalya (2014) Media capture in post-communist Ukraine actors, methods, and conditions, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 61(2), pp. 46-60.
- Sabbat, Jolanta (1997) International assistance and health care reform in Poland: Barriers to project development and implementation, *Health Policy*, 41(3), pp. 207-227.
- Safavian, Mehnaz S., Douglas H. Graham and Claudio Gonzalez-Vega (2001) Corruption and microenterprises in Russia, *World Development*, 29(7), pp. 1215-1224.
- Sajó, András (2003) From corruption to extortion: Conceptualization of post-communist corruption, *Crime, Law and Social Change*, 40(2/3), pp. 171-194.
- Sardžoska, Elisaveta Gjorgji and Thomas Li-Ping Tang (2015) Monetary intelligence: Money attitudes - Unethical intentions, intrinsic and extrinsic job satisfaction, and coping strategies across public and private sectors in Macedonia, *Journal of Business Ethics*, 130(1), pp. 93-115.
- Schönfelder, Bruno (2001) Debt collection, foreclosure and bankruptcy in the Czech Republic: An economic analysis, *Post-Communist Economies*, 13(4), pp. 409-430.
- Schroth, Peter W. and Ana Daniela Bostan (2004) International constitutional law and anti-corruption measures in the European Union's accession negotiations: Romania in comparative perspective, *American Journal of Comparative Law*, 52(3), pp. 625-711.
- Schueth, Samuel (2012) Apparatus of capture: Fiscal state formation in the republic of Georgia, *Political Geography*, 31(3), pp. 133-143.
- Shabad, Goldie and Kazimierz M. Slomczynski (2011) Voters' perceptions of government performance and attributions of responsibility: Electoral control in Poland, *Electoral Studies*, 30(2), pp. 309-320.
- Shan, Ming, Albert P. C. Chan, Yun Le and Yi Hu (2015) Investigating the effectiveness of response strategies for vulnerabilities to corruption in the Chinese public construction sector, *Science and Engineering Ethics*, 21(3), pp. 683-705.
- Shan, Ming, Albert P. C. Chan, Yun Le, Bo Xia and Yi Hu (2015) Measuring corruption in public construction projects in China, *Journal of Professional Issues in Engineering Education and Practice*, 141(4), Article 05015001.
- Sharafutdinova, Gulnaz (2007) Why was democracy lost in Russia's regions? Lessons from Nizhnii Novgorod, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 40(3), pp. 363-382.
- Sharafutdinova, Gulnaz (2010) What explains corruption perceptions?: The dark side of political competition in Russia's regions, *Comparative Politics*, 42(2), pp. 147-166.
- Shaw, Philip, Marina-Selini Katsaiti and Brandon Pecoraro (2015) On the determinants of educational corruption: The case of Ukraine, *Contemporary Economic Policy*, 33(4), pp. 698-713.
- Shlapentokh, Vladimir (2003) Russia's acquiescence to corruption makes the state machine inept, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 36(2), pp. 151-161.
- Shlapentokh, Vladimir (2012) Russia's openness to the world: The unpredicted consequences of the country's liberalization, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 45(3/4), pp. 355-361.
- Škrbec, Jure and Bojan Dobovšek (2013) Corruption capture of local self-governments in Slovenia, *Lex Localis - Journal of Local Self-Government*, 11(3), pp. 615-630.
- Smith, Michael L. (2010) Perceived corruption, distributive justice, and the legitimacy of the system of

- social stratification in the Czech Republic, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 43(4), pp. 439-451.
- Smith, Natalya and Ekaterina Thomas (2015) The role of foreign direct investment and state capture in shaping innovation outcome in Russia, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 67(5), pp. 777-808.
- Snyder, Jeremy, Tsogtbaatar Byambaa, Rory Johnston, Valorie A. Crooks, Craig Janes and Melanie Ewan (2015) Outbound medical tourism from Mongolia: A qualitative examination of proposed domestic health system and policy responses to this trend, *BMC Health Services Research*, 15, Article 187.
- Somogyvári, Márta (2013) The costs of organisational injustice in the Hungarian health care system, *Journal of Business Ethics*, 118(3), pp. 543-560.
- Sööt, Mari-Liis and Kadri Rootalu (2012) Institutional trust and opinions of corruption, *Public Administration and Development*, 32(1), pp. 82-95.
- Spechler, Martin C. (2011) How can Central Asian countries and Azerbaijan become emerging market economies?: Sustainable recovery and reform, *Eastern European Economics*, 49(4), pp. 61-87.
- Stan, Lavinia (2005) The opposition takes charge: The Romanian general elections of 2004, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 52(3), pp. 3-15.
- Stepurko, Tetiana, Milena Pavlova, Irena Gryga and Wim Groot (2013) Informal payments for health care services - Corruption or gratitude? A study on public attitudes, perceptions and opinions in six Central and Eastern European countries, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 46(4), pp. 419-431.
- Stepurko, Tetiana, Milena Pavlova, Irena Gryga and Wim Groot (2015) To pay or not to pay? A multicountry study on informal payments for health-care services and consumers' perceptions, *Health Expectations*, 18(6), pp. 2978-2993.
- Stoian, Carmen and Fragkiskos Filippaios (2008) Dunning's eclectic paradigm: A holistic, yet context specific framework for analysing the determinants of outward FDI Evidence from international Greek investments, *International Business Review*, 17(3), pp. 349-367.
- Sun, Yan (1999) Reform, state, and corruption: Is corruption less destructive in China than in Russia? *Comparative Politics*, 32(1), pp. 1-20.
- Taagepera, Rein (2002) Baltic values and corruption in comparative context, *Journal of Baltic Studies*, 33(3), pp. 243-258.
- Tanter, Richard (2013) After fukushima: A survey of corruption in the global nuclear power industry, *Asian Perspective*, 37(4), pp. 475-500.
- Tavits, Margit (2010) Why do people engage in corruption? The case of Estonia, *Social Forces*, 88(3), pp. 1257-1279.
- Teodorescu, Daniel and Tudorel Andrei (2009) Faculty and peer influences on academic integrity: College cheating in Romania, *Higher Education*, 57(3), pp. 267-282.
- Teper, Yuri and Daniel D. Course (2014) Contesting Putin's nation-building: The 'Muslim other' and the challenge of the Russian ethno-cultural alternative, *Nations and Nationalism*, 20(4), pp. 721-741.
- Tomusk, Voldemar (2000) Reproduction of the 'state nobility' in Eastern Europe: Past patterns and new practices, *British Journal of Sociology of Education*, 21(2), pp. 269-282.
- Treisman, Daniel (1995) The politics of soft credit in post-Soviet Russia, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 47(6), pp. 949-976.
- Treisman, Daniel (1998) Dollars and democratization: The role and power of money in Russia's transitional elections, *Comparative Politics*, 31(1), pp. 1-21.
- Treisman, Daniel (2002) Russia renewed, *Foreign Affairs*, 81(6), pp. 58-72.
- Trumbull, Nathaniel (2010) Challenges to western participation in shaping the urban landscape of post-socialist St. Petersburg: The failure of international competitions for iconic architectural projects, *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 51(6), pp. 788-802.
- Tudoroiu, Theodor (2015) Democracy and state capture in Moldova, *Democratization*, 22(4), pp.

655-678.

- Vachudova, Milada Anna (2009) Corruption and compliance in the EU's post-communist members and candidates, *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 47(Supplement 1), pp. 43-62.
- van Zon, Hans (2002) Alternative scenarios for Ukraine, *Futures*, 34(5), pp. 401-416.
- Vendina, Olga I., Vitaliy S. Belozerov and Andrew Gustafeon (2007) The wars in Chechnya and their effects on neighboring regions, *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 48(2), pp. 178-201.
- Verčič, Dejan and Ana Tkalac Verčič (2012) Public relations and lobbying: New legislation in Slovenia, *Public Relations Review*, 38(1), pp. 14-21.
- Vermeer, Eduard B. (2015) The global expansion of Chinese oil companies: Political demands, profitability and risks, *China Information*, 29(1), pp. 3-32.
- Vian, Taryn and Lydia J. Burak (2006) Beliefs about informal payments in Albania, *Health Policy and Planning*, 21(5), pp. 392-401.
- Votápková, Jana and Milan Žák (2013) Institutional efficiency of selected EU & OECD countries using DEA-like approach, *Prague Economic Papers*, 22(2), pp. 206-223.
- Wallace, Claire and Rossalina Latcheva (2006) Economic transformation outside the law: Corruption, trust in public institutions and the informal economy in transition countries of Central and Eastern Europe, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 58(1), pp. 81-102.
- Wan, Zheng, Jihong Chen and Brian Craig (2015) Lessons learned from Huizhou, China's unsuccessful waste-to-energy incinerator project: Assessment and policy recommendations, *Utilities Policy*, 33, pp. 63-68.
- Way, Lucan A. (2005) Rapacious individualism and political competition in Ukraine, 1992-2004, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 38(2), pp. 191-205.
- Wedel, Janine R. (2012) Rethinking corruption in an age of ambiguity, *Annual Review of Law and Social Science*, 8, pp. 453-498.
- Wei, Yehua Dennis (2015) Zone fever, project fever: Development policy, economic transition, and urban expansion in China, *Geographical Review*, 105(2), pp. 156-177.
- Weill, Laurent (2011) How corruption affects bank lending in Russia, *Economic Systems*, 35(2), pp. 230-243.
- Weinthal, Erika and Pauline Jones Luong (2001) Energy wealth and tax reform in Russia and Kazakhstan, *Resources Policy*, 27(4), pp. 215-223.
- Wendland, Kelly J., David J. Lewis and Jennifer Alix-Garcia (2014) The effect of decentralized governance on timber extraction in European Russia, *Environmental & Resource Economics*, 57(1), pp. 19-40.
- White, Stephen (2011) Debating Belarus: A framing comment, *Eurasian Geography and Economics*, 52(6), pp. 799-808.
- Whitsel, Christopher M. (2011) Counting the costs informal costs and corruption expenses of education in post-Soviet Tajikistan, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 58(3), pp. 28-38.
- Williams, Colin C. (2015) Evaluating cross-national variations in envelope wage payments in East-Central Europe, *Economic and Industrial Democracy*, 36(2), pp. 283-303.
- Williams, Colin C. and John Round (2010) Explaining participation in undeclared work: A result of exit or exclusion? *European Societies*, 12(3), pp. 391-418.
- Williams, Kimberly (2011) Crime, corruption and chaos, *International Feminist Journal of Politics*, 13(1), pp. 1-24.
- Wu, Yiping and Jiangnan Zhu (2011) Corruption, anti-corruption, and inter-county income disparity in China, *The Social Science Journal*, 48(3), pp. 435-448.
- Wyatt, Tanya (2014) The Russian Far East's illegal timber trade: An organized crime? *Crime, Law and Social Change*, 61(1), pp. 15-35

- Yakovlev, Andrei and Elena Avraamova (2008) Public attitudes toward business in contemporary Russia: Influence of economic policy and opportunities for corporate response, Post-Communist Economies, 20(3), pp. 263-286.
- Yang, Chih-Hai, Mei-Chun Cheng and Chun-Hung Lin (2015) What drives China's outward direct investment? *Acta Oeconomica*, 65(3), pp. 431-453.
- Yavlinsky, Grigory (1998) Russia's phony capitalism, *Foreign Affairs*, 77(3), pp. 67-79.
- Yeager, Matthew G. (2012) The CIA made me do it: Understanding the political economy of corruption in Kazakhstan, *Crime, Law and Social Change*, 57(4), pp. 441-457.
- Yessenova, Saulesh (2012) The Tengiz oil enclave: Labor, business, and the state, *PoLAR - Political and Legal Anthropology Review*, 35(1), pp. 94-114.
- Yu, Hong (2015) Railway Sector Reform in China: Controversy and problems, *Journal of Contemporary China*, 24(96), pp. 1070-1091.
- Zaloznaya, Marina (2012) Organizational cultures as agents of differential association: Explaining the variation in bribery practices in Ukrainian universities, *Crime, Law and Social Change*, 58(3), pp. 295-320.
- Zaloznaya, Marina (2015) Does authoritarianism breed corruption? Reconsidering the relationship between authoritarian governance and corrupt exchanges in bureaucracies, *Law and Social Inquiry*, 40(2), pp. 345-376.
- Zaman, Gheorghe and Luminita Ionescu (2014) The impact of international economic crises on corruption in Romania, *Economic Computation and Economic Cybernetics Studies and Research*, 48(1), pp. 65-80.
- Zamfir, Elena (2010) Flexible working time arrangements in Romania, *Revista de Cercetare si Interventie Sociala*, 28, pp. 49-77.
- Zhang, Xiaoling, Haijun Bao and Martin Skitmore (2015) The land hoarding and land inspector dilemma in China: An evolutionary game theoretic perspective, *Habitat International*, 46, pp. 187-195.
- Zhao, Meng (2013) Beyond cops and robbers: The contextual challenge driving the multinational corporation public crisis in China and Russia, *Business Horizons*, 56(4), pp. 491-501.
- Zhong, Yang, Yongguo Chen, Fei Feng and Kuiming Wang (2005) Urban government performance in the eyes of Chinese urban residents, *Asian Journal of Social Science*, 43(3), pp. 299-322.
- Zhu, Jiangnan (2012) The Shadow of the Skyscrapers: Real estate corruption in China, *Journal of Contemporary China*, 21(74), pp. 243-260.
- Zhu, Lin (2015) Punishing corrupt officials in China, *The China Quarterly*, 223, pp. 595-617.

## 第 7 講

# 私有化政策と企業再建 — ポスト私有化期 の所有構造と経営成果

## 付録

第7講付録1 抽出推定結果の文献別及び実証方法論別内訳

著者(発表年)	研究対象国 <sup>1)</sup>	研究対象産業	研究対象期間 <sup>2)</sup>	経営実績変数タイプ (従属変数) <sup>3)</sup>	所有変数タイプ (独立変数) <sup>4)</sup>	抽出推定 結果数
Earle et al. (1996)	RU	工業	1994年	A, E	4, 14, 15	21
Claessens (1997)	CZ, SK	広範囲	1992~1993年	D	1, 4, 8, 12	16
Claessens et al. (1997)	CZ	工業	1992~1995年	C, D	1, 6, 9, 12	40
Earle and Estrin (1997)	RU	製造業	1994年	A, B	4-6, 8, 9, 11-15	198
Frydman et al. (1997)	CZ, HU, PL	製造業	1990~1994年	A-C	1, 4, 6, 9, 11-15	69
Hingorani et al. (1997)	CZ	広範囲	1993~1994年	D	1, 12, 13	18
Pohl et al. (1997)	CZ	工業	1992~1995年	C, D	1, 6, 9, 12	20
Smith et al. (1997)	SI	製造業	1990~1992年	A	12, 15	8
Jones (1998)	RU	広範囲	1992~1996年	A, B	1, 5, 8, 14, 15	42
Jones et al. (1998)	BG	広範囲	1989~1992年	A	13-15	7
Weiss and Nikitin (1998)	CZ	広範囲	1993~1996年	B, C	1-3, 8-12	260
Brouthers and Arens (1999)	RO	広範囲	1997年	E	13	2
Claessens and Djankov (1999)	CZ	広範囲	1992~1997年	B, C	12	16
Djankov (1999a)	GE, KG, KZ, MD, RU, UA	製造業	1997~1998年	B	1, 5, 6, 12, 14, 15	12
Djankov (1999b)	GE, MD	製造業	1997年	B	14	1
Frydman et al. (1999)	CZ, HU, PL	製造業	1990~1994年	A-C	1, 4, 5, 7, 11-15	33
Akimova and Schwödiauer (2000)	UA	工業	1995~1997年	E	4, 13	6
Buck et al. (2000)	BY, RU, UA	工業	1995~1997年	E	1, 5, 6, 14	16
Claessens and Djankov (2000)	CZ	広範囲	1996年	B-D	14	3
Djankov and Hoekman (2000)	CZ	広範囲	1992~1996年	A	12	4
Earle and Teledgy (2000)	RO	製造業	1992~1998年	B	1, 5, 6, 12, 13	18
Frydman et al. (2000)	CZ, HU, PL	製造業	1990~1993年	A-C	4, 13	4
Jones and Mygind (2000a)	EE	広範囲	1994~1997年	A, B, E	1, 4, 12, 14, 15	40
Jones and Mygind (2000b)	EE, LT, LY	広範囲	1993~1996年	A	5, 12, 14, 15	32
Kinoshita (2000)	CZ	製造業	1995~1998年	A	12	3
Makhija and Spiro (2000)	CZ	広範囲	1993年	D	1, 7-9, 12, 13	65
Uhlenbruck and de Castro (2000)	中東欧8カ国, RU	広範囲	1995年	A, C, E	1	3
Bevan et al. (2001)	RU	製造業	2000年	B, C	1, 4	8
Bosco (2001)	HU	広範囲	1993~1997年	A	12	5
Brown and Earle (2001)	RU	製造業	1993~1999年	A	12	6
Carlin et al. (2001)	中東欧・旧ソ連25カ国	広範囲	1999年	A, B	1	10
Dean and Andreyeva (2001)	UA	広範囲	1995~1998年	B	1, 14	2
Filatotchev et al. (2001)	BY, RU, UA	製造業	1995~1997年	E	12	5
Jones and Mygind (2001)	EE	広範囲	1993~1997年	A	4, 12, 14, 15	12
Konings (2001)	BG, PL, RO	広範囲	1993~1997年	A	12	9
Kuznetsov and Muravyev (2001a)	RU	広範囲	1995~1997年	B-D	1	12
Kuznetsov and Muravyev (2001b)	RU	広範囲	1995~1997年	B-D	1, 4, 12, 13	42
Maurel (2001)	HU	広範囲	1993~1998年	B	1, 6, 12	9
Sgard (2001)	HU	製造業	1992~1999年	B	1, 12	22
UNECE (2001)	EE, SI	製造業	1994~1998年	B	12	4
Angelucci et al. (2002a)	RU	製造業	2000年	B, C	1, 4	8
Angelucci et al. (2002b)	BG, PL, RO	広範囲	1994~1998年	A	12	27
Cull et al. (2002)	CZ	広範囲	1993~1996年	A, C	1, 7-9, 12	73
Earle and Teledgy (2002)	RO	工業	1992~1999年	B	5, 6, 9, 13	28
Goud (2002)	中東欧・旧ソ連25カ国	広範囲	1999年	A	4, 5, 9, 11-15	18
Grosfeld and Tressel (2002)	PL	広範囲	1991~1998年	A	1, 5, 7, 11, 14	13
Harper (2002)	CZ	広範囲	1989~1994年	A-C	12	5
Hrovatin and Uršič (2002)	SI	工業	1998年	A	1, 13	6
Jones and Mygind (2002)	EE	広範囲	1993~1997年	A	4, 12, 14, 15	8
Kőrösi (2002)	HU	広範囲, 製造業	1992~1999年	A	1, 12	14
Muravyev (2002)	RU	工業	1993~2000年	B, C	1, 2	20
Weiss and Nikitin (2002)	CZ	広範囲	1994~1996年	B, C	4, 7, 11	30
Andreyeva (2003)	UA	工業	1996~2000年	A	2-4, 13	52
Damijan et al. (2003a)	中東欧8カ国	製造業	1994~1998年	A	12	16
Damijan et al. (2003b)	中東欧10カ国	製造業	1994~1999年	A	12	20
Earle and Teledgy (2003)	RO	広範囲	1992~2001年	B	1, 5, 6, 12, 13	25
Kočenda (2003)	CZ	広範囲	1996~1999年	A-C	1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11	36
Kočenda and Valachy (2003)	CZ	広範囲	1996~1999年	A-C	5, 8, 9, 11	40
Major (2003)	HU	広範囲	1990~2000年	C	12	22
Pivovarsky (2003)	UA	広範囲	1998年	B, C	1, 6, 12	32
Yudaeva et al. (2003)	RU	鉱工業	1993~1997年	A	12	16

著者(発表年)	研究対象国 <sup>1)</sup>	研究対象産業	研究対象期間 <sup>2)</sup>	経営実績変数タイプ (従属変数) <sup>3)</sup>	所有変数タイプ (独立変数) <sup>4)</sup>	抽出推定 結果数
Akimova and Schwödauer (2004)	UA	工業	1999～2000年	B	1, 4, 12-15	18
Guriev and Rachinsky (2004)	RU	工業	2000～2001年	A-C	2, 3, 5, 12	48
Javorcik (2004)	LT	製造業	1996～2000年	A, B	12	8
Lutz and Talavera (2004)	UA	製造業	1998～1999年	B, E	1, 5, 6, 12, 14, 15	40
Makhija (2004)	CZ	広範囲	1993年	D	1, 8, 9, 12, 14	21
Orazem and Vodopivec (2004)	SI	製造業	1994～2001年	B	12	8
Rizov (2004)	BG	製造業	1998～1999年	C	1	2
Rojec et al. (2004)	EE, SI	製造業	1994～1998年	E	12	12
Simoneti and Gregoric (2004)	SI	広範囲	1995～1999年	B	14	4
Torlak (2004)	BG, CZ, HU, PL, RO	製造業	1993～2000年	A	12	10
Atanasov (2005)	BG	広範囲	1998～1999年	D	1	4
Bhaumik and Estrin (2005)	RU	製造業	1997～1999年	A	1, 13	22
Damijan and Knell (2005)	EE, SI	製造業	1994～1999年	A	12	4
Konings et al. (2005)	BG, RO	製造業	1994～1998年	C	12	10
Bakanova et al. (2006)	BY	工業	2000～2004年	B, C, E	14	7
Brown et al. (2006)	HU, RO, RU, UA	製造業	1985～2002年	A, B	12	20
Kuznetsov et al. (2006)	RU	鉱工業	1999～2003年	C	1, 7, 13	9
Miller (2006)	BG	広範囲	1996～2003年	B, C	1, 5, 9, 12, 13	16
Pawlak (2006)	PL	製造業	1993～2002年	B	12	40
Sabirianova et al. (2006)	CZ, RU	工業	1992～2000年	A	12	15
Vahter (2006)	EE, SI	製造業	1994～2001年	B	12	4
Bhaumik and Estrin (2007)	RU	製造業	1997～1999年	A	1, 13	5
Estrin et al. (2007)	BY	製造業	2004年	B, C, E	1, 12, 14	21
Grygorenko and Lutz (2007)	UA	工業	1997～1999年	A-C	1	12
Halpern and Muraközy (2007)	HU	製造業	1996～2003年	A, B	12	2
Hanousek et al. (2007)	CZ	広範囲	1996～1999年	A, C	1, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12	60
Mueller and Peev (2007)	中東欧11カ国	広範囲	1999～2003年	D	1, 7-9, 11, 12	7
Tytell and Yudaeva (2007)	PL, RO, RU, UA	製造業	1998～2003年	A	12	4
Vahter and Masso (2007)	EE	製造業, サービス業	1995～2002年	A, B	12	24
Altomonte and Colantone (2008)	RO	広範囲	1996～2001年	B	12	2
Asaftei et al. (2008)	RO	製造業	1995～2003年	A	12	6
Filatotchev et al. (2008)	EE, HU, PL, SI, SK	製造業	2002～2003年	E	12	3
Gorodnichenko and Grygorenko (2008)	UA	広範囲	1993～2002年	A	10	11
Kuznetsov et al. (2008)	RU	工業	1999～2003年	C	1, 7, 13	9
Modén et al. (2008)	PL	工業	1995～2000年	B, C	12	32
Avdasheva (2009)	RU	鉱工業	2001～2004年	A, C, E	10, 14	10
Grosfeld (2009)	PL	広範囲	1991～2003年	D	1, 7, 12, 13	60
Hanousek et al. (2009)	CZ	広範囲	1995～1996年	A-C	1, 5, 7, 11	56
Maury and Liljeblom (2009)	RU	広範囲	1998～2003年	D	1, 10, 12	28
Roberts and Thompson (2009)	PL	製造業	1992～1993年	B	1	1
Kosová (2010)	CZ	広範囲	1994～2001年	A	12	8
Hobdari et al. (2011)	EE, SI	広範囲	1993～2004年	E	1, 12, 13	48
Iwasaki et al. (2011)	HU	製造業, サービス業	2002～2005年	E	12	8
Koman et al. (2011)	ME	広範囲	2002～2007年	B	1, 6	18
Cuaresma et al. (2012)	BY	製造業	2005～2010年	B	1	8
Džanić (2012)	HR	広範囲	2003～2009年	B-D	1, 7, 12-14	68
Hanousek et al. (2012)	CZ	製造業, サービス業	1998～2007年	A	12	76
Iwasaki et al. (2012a)	HU	製造業, サービス業	2002～2005年	A, B	1, 12	48
Iwasaki et al. (2012b)	HU	広範囲	1999～2003年	A	12	7
Jurajda and Stančík (2012)	CZ	広範囲	1995～2005年	B, C	12	6
Kočenda and Hanousek (2012)	CZ	広範囲	1996～2005年	C	1, 5, 7, 11	144
Sabirianova et al. (2012)	CZ, RU	工業	1992～2000年	A	12	40
Stephan et al. (2012)	UA	広範囲	2002～2006年	C	1	2
Bogetic and Olsuši (2013)	RU	製造業	2003～2008年	B	2, 3	4
D'Souza et al. (2014)	中東欧・旧ソ連27カ国	広範囲	2002～2009年	A, B	1, 12	8
Gugler et al. (2014)	中東欧・旧ソ連11カ国	広範囲	2000～2007年	C, D	1, 5, 12	27
Muravyev et al. (2014) <sup>5)</sup>	RU	広範囲	1998～2009年	C, D	1, 14	28
Ciešlik et al. (2015)	中東欧7カ国	製造業, サービス業	2002～2009年	E	12	13
Shepotylo and Vakhitov (2015)	UA	製造業, サービス業	2001～2007年	C	12	6
Vintila and Gherghina (2015)	RO	広範囲	2007～2011年	D	1, 7, 14, 15	40

注 1) 国名略称は、本書第7講図7.1に準じている。

2) 研究対象国によって推定期間が異なる場合もある。

3) 各記号は、次の変数タイプを意味する。A：売上/産出指標, B：効率性指標, C：生産性指標, D：企業価値指標, E：その他経営実績指標。

4) 各数値は、次の変数タイプを意味する。1：国家全般, 2：中央政府, 3：地方政府, 4：国内外部投資家全般, 5：国内外部個人投資家, 6：国内外部機関投資家, 7：国内金融機関全般, 8：国内銀行, 9：国内ノンバンク金融機関, 10：国内企業集団・持株会社, 11：その他国内非金融機関法人, 12：外国投資家, 13：企業従業員全般, 14：企業経営者, 15：企業被雇用者。なお、国内外部投資家の所有効果に関する推定結果の一部には、外国投資家が含まれている可能性は排除できない。

5) 論文では報告が割愛された推定結果を含む。同推定結果をご提供いただいた同論文著者のアレキサンダー・ムラビエフ准教授に感謝申し上げる。  
出所)筆者作成。

## 第7講付録2

### メタ分析対象文献一覧（第7講付録1登場順）

- Earle, John S., Saul Estrin and Larisa L. Leshchenko (1996) Ownership structures, patterns of control, and enterprise behavior in Russia, In: Commander, Simon, Qimiao Fan and Mark E. Schaffer (eds.), *Enterprise Restructuring and Economic Policy in Russia*, World Bank: Washington, D.C., pp. 205-252.
- Claessens, Stijn (1997) Corporate governance and equity prices: Evidence from the Czech and Slovak Republics, *Journal of Finance*, 52(4), pp. 1641-1658.
- Claessens, Stijn, Simeon Djankov and Gerhard Pohl (1997) Ownership and corporate governance: Evidence from the Czech Republic, *Policy Research Working Paper*, World Bank: Washington, D.C.
- Earle, John S. and Saul Estrin (1997) After voucher privatization: The structure of corporate ownership in Russian manufacturing industry, *Discussion Paper No. 1736*, Centre for Economic Policy Research (CEPR): London.
- Frydman, Roman, Cheryl Gray, Marek Hessel and Andrzej Rapaczynski (1997) Private ownership and corporate performance: Some lessons from transition economies, *Policy Research Working Paper*, World Bank: Washington, D.C.
- Hingorani, Archana, Kenneth Lehn and Anil K. Makhija (1997) Investor behavior in mass privatization: The case of the Czech voucher scheme, *Journal of Financial Economics*, 44(3), pp. 349-396.
- Pohl, Gerhard, Robert E. Anderson, Stijn Claessens and Simeon Djankov (1997) Privatization and restructuring in Central and Eastern Europe: Evidence and policy options, *Technical Paper No. 368*, World Bank: Washington, D.C.
- Smith, Stephen C., Beom-Cheol Cin and Milan Vodopivec (1997) Privatization incidence, ownership forms, and firm performance: Evidence from Slovenia, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 25(2), pp. 158-179.
- Jones, Derek C. (1998) The economic effects of privatization: Evidence from a Russian panel, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 40(2), pp. 75-102.
- Jones, Derek, Mark Klinedinst and Charles Rock (1998) Productive efficiency during transition: Evidence from Bulgarian panel data, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 26(3), pp. 446-464.
- Weiss, Andrew and Georgiy Nikitin (1998) Performance of Czech companies by ownership structure, *Working Paper No. 186*, William Davidson Institute, University of Michigan: Ann Arbor.
- Brouthers, Keith D. and Patrik Arens (1999) Privatization and strategic fit: Evidence from Rumania, *Business Strategy Review*, 10(2), pp. 53-59.
- Claessens, Stijn and Simeon Djankov (1999) Ownership concentration and corporate performance in the Czech Republic, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 27(3), pp. 498-513.
- Frydman, Roman, Cheryl Gray, Marek Hessel and Andrzej Rapaczynski (1999) When does privatization work? The impact of private ownership on corporate performance in the transition economies, *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 114(4), pp. 1153-1191.
- Djankov, Simeon (1999a) Ownership structure and enterprise restructuring in six newly independent states, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 41(1), pp. 75-95.
- Djankov, Simeon (1999b) The restructuring of insider dominated firms: A comparative analysis, *Economics of Transition*, 7(2), pp. 467-479.
- Akimova, Irina and Gerhard Schwödauer (2000) Restructuring Ukrainian enterprises after privatization: Does ownership matter? *Atlantic Economic Journal*, 28(1), pp. 48-59.
- Buck, Trevor, Igor Filatotchev, Natalia Demina and Mike Wright (2000) Exporting activity in transitional economies: An enterprise-level study, *Journal of Development Studies*, 37(2), pp. 44-66.
- Claessens, Stijn and Simeon Djankov (2000) Manager incentives and turnover of managers: Evidence from

- the Czech Republic, In: Rosenbaum, Eckehand F., Frank Bönker and Hans-Jürgen Wagener (eds.), Privatization, Corporate Governance and the Emergence of Markets, Macmillan Press: Basingstoke and London, pp. 171-188.
- Djankov, Simeon and Bernard Hoekman (2000) Foreign investment and productivity growth in Czech enterprises, *World Bank Economic Review*, 14(1), pp. 49-64.
- Earle, John S. and Álmos Telegdy (2000) Productivity and ownership structure in Romania: Does privatization matter? Paper presented at the 3rd IZA European Summer School in Labor Economics, Institute for Study of Labor (IZA): Bonn.
- Frydman, Roman, Cheryl Gray, Marek Hessel and Andrzej Rapaczynski (2000) The limits of discipline, *Economics of Transition*, 8(3), pp. 577-601.
- Jones, Derek C. and Niels Mygind (2000a) Privatization and enterprise performance: Evidence from Estonia, In: Franičević, Vojmir and Milica Uvalić (eds.), Equality, Participation, Transition: Essays in Honor of Branko Horvat, Macmillan Press: Basingstoke and London, pp. 162-183.
- Jones, Derek C. and Niels Mygind (2000b) The effects of privatization on productive efficiency: Evidence from the Baltic republics, *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics*, 71(3), pp. 415-439.
- Kinoshita, Yuko (2000) R&D and technology spillovers via FDI in the Czech manufacturing firms, unpublished manuscript.
- Makhija, Anil K. and Michael Spiro (2000) Ownership structure as a determinant of firm value: Evidence from newly privatized Czech firms, *Financial Review*, 35(3), pp. 1-32.
- Uhlenbruck, Klaus and Julio O. De Castro (2000) Foreign acquisitions in Central and Eastern Europe: Outcomes of privatization in transitional economies, *Academy of Management Journal*, 43(3), pp. 381-402.
- Bevan, Alan A., Saul Estrin, Boris Kuznetsov, Mark E. Schaffer, Manuela Angelucci, Julian Fennema and Giovanni Mangiarotti (2001) The determinants of privatised enterprise performance in Russia, Working Paper No. 452, William Davidson Institute, University of Michigan: Ann Arbor.
- Bosco, Maria Giovanna (2001) Does FDI contribute to technological spillovers and growth? A panel data analysis of Hungarian firms, *Transnational Corporations*, 10(1), pp. 43-67.
- Brown, J. David and John S. Earle (2001) Privatization, competition and reform strategies: Theory and evidence from Russian enterprise panel data, Discussion Paper No. 2758, Centre for Economic Policy Research (CEPR): London.
- Carlin, Wendy, Steven Fries, Mark E Schaffer and Paul Seabright (2001) Competition and enterprise performance in transition economies: Evidence from a cross-country survey, Discussion Paper No. 2840, Centre for Economic Policy Research (CEPR): London.
- Dean, James W. and Tatiana Andreyeva (2001) Privatisation, ownership structure and company performance: The case of Ukraine, *Journal for Institutional Innovation, Development and Transition*, 5, pp. 62-72.
- Filatotchev, Igor, Natalya Dyomina, Mike Wright and Trevor Buck (2001) Effects of post-privatization governance and strategies on export intensity in the Former Soviet Union, *Journal of International Business Studies*, 32(4), pp. 853-871.
- Jones, Derek C. and Niels Mygind (2001) Ownership and productive efficiency: Evidence from Estonia, Working Paper No. 385, William Davidson Institute, University of Michigan: Ann Arbor.
- Konings, Jozef (2001) The effects of foreign direct investment on domestic firms: Evidence from firm-level panel data in emerging economies, *Economics of Transition*, 9(3), pp. 619-633.
- Kuznetsov, P. and A. Muravyev (2001a) Ownership concentration and firm performance in Russia: The case of blue chips of the stock market, *Acta-Oeconomica*, 51(4), pp. 469-488.
- Kuznetsov, Pavel and Alexander Muravyev (2001b) Ownership structure and firm performance in Russia:

- The case of blue chips of the stock market, Working Paper No. 01/10, Economics Education and Research Consortium (EERC): Moscow.
- Maurel, Mathilde (2001) Investment, efficiency, and credit rationing: Evidence from Hungarian panel data, Working Paper No. 403, William Davidson Institute, University of Michigan: Ann Arbor.
- Sgard, Jérôme (2001) Direct foreign investments and productivity growth in Hungarian firms, 1992-1999, Document de travail No. 01-19, Centre d'Etudes Prospectives et d'Informations Internationales (CEPII): Paris.
- UNECE (Economic Commission for Europe, United Nations) (2001) Economic Survey of Europe 2001 No. 1, United Nations: New York and Geneva.
- Angelucci, Manuela, Alan Bevan, Saul Estrin, Julian A. Fennema, Boris Kuznetsov, Giovanni Mangiarotti and Mark E. Schaffer (2002a) The determinants of privatized enterprise performance in Russia, Discussion Paper No. 3193, Centre for Economic Policy Research (CEPR): London.
- Angelucci, Manuela, Saul Estrin, Jozef Konings and Zbigniew Zolkiewski (2002b) The effect of ownership and competitive pressure on firm performance in transition countries: Micro evidence from Bulgaria, Romania and Poland, Working Paper No. 434, William Davidson Institute, University of Michigan: Ann Arbor.
- Cull, Robert, Jana Matesova and Mary Shirley (2002) Ownership and the temptation to loot: Evidence from privatized firms in the Czech Republic, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 30(1), pp. 1-24.
- Earle, John S. and Álmos Telegyd (2002) Privatization methods and productivity effects in Romanian industrial enterprises, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 30(1), pp. 657-682.
- Goud, Richard B. Jr. (2002) Ownership and firm performance: Evidence from 25 countries in Central and Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union, unpublished manuscript.
- Grosfeld, Irena and Thierry Tressel (2002) Competition and ownership structure: Substitutes or complements? evidence for the Warsaw stock exchange, *Economics of Transition*, 10(3), pp. 525-551.
- Harper, Joel T. (2002) The performance of privatized firms in the Czech Republic, *Journal of Banking and Finance*, 26(4), pp. 621-649.
- Hrovatin, N. and S. Ursić (2002) The determinants of firm performance after ownership transformation in Slovenia, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 35(2), pp. 169-190.
- Jones, Derek C. and Niels Mygind (2002) Ownership and productive efficiency: Evidence from Estonia, *Review of Development Economics*, 6(2), pp. 284-301.
- Körösi, Gábor (2002) Labour adjustment and efficiency in Hungary, Budapest Working Paper on the Labour Market No. 2002/4, Institute of Economics, Hungarian Academy of Sciences: Budapest.
- Muravyev, Alexander (2002) Federal state shareholdings in Russian companies: Origin, forms and consequences for enterprise performance, Discussion Paper No 12, Institute for Economies in Transition, Bank of Finland (BOFIT): Helsinki.
- Weiss, Andrew and Georgiy Nikitin (2002) Effects of ownership by investment funds and the performance of Czech firms, In: Mayendorff, Anna and Anjan Thakor (eds.), *Designing Financial Systems in Transition Economies: Strategies for Reform in Central and Eastern Europe*, MIT Press: Cambridge, Mass. and London, pp. 187-214.
- Andreyeva, Tatiana (2003) Company performance in Ukraine: What governs its success, Working Paper No. 03/01, Economics Education and Research Consortium (EERC): Moscow.
- Damijan, Jože P., Mark Knell, Boris Majcen and Matija Rojec (2003a) The role of FDI, R&D accumulation and trade in transferring technology to transition countries: Evidence from firm panel data for eight transition countries, *Economic Systems*, 27(2), pp. 189-204.
- Damijan, Jože P., Mark Knell, Boris Majcen and Matija Rojec (2003b) Technology transfer through FDI in top-10 transition countries: How important are direct effects, horizontal and vertical spillovers?

- Working Paper No. 549, William Davidson Institute, University of Michigan: Ann Arbor.
- Earle, John S. and Almos Telegdy (2003) Privatization, ownership structure, and firm performance: New evidence from the Romanian experiment, Paper presented at the IZA research seminar, July 5, 2003, Institute for Study of Labor (IZA): Bonn.
- Kočenda, Evžen (2003) Performance of Czech voucher-privatized firms, Prague Economic Papers, 2003(2), pp. 121-130.
- Kočenda, Evžen and Juraj Valachy (2003) The Czech Republic: Ownership and performance of voucher-privatized firms, In: Blaszczyk, Barbara, Iraj Hoshi and Richard Woodward (eds.), Secondary Privatization in Transition Economies, Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke, pp. 171-214.
- Major, Iván (2003) Privatization in Hungary and its aftermath, In: Parker, David and David Saal (eds.), International Handbook on Privatization, Edward Elgar: Cheltenham and Northampton, pp. 427-453.
- Pivovarsky, Alexander (2003) Ownership concentration and performance in Ukraine's privatized enterprises, IMF Staff Papers, 50(1), pp. 10-42.
- Yudaeva, Ksenia, Konstantin Kozlov, Natalia Melentieva and Natalia Ponomareva (2003) Does foreign ownership matter? The Russian experience, Economics of Transition, 11(3), pp. 383-409.
- Akimova, Irina and Gerhard Schwödauer (2004) Ownership structure, corporate governance, and enterprise performance: Empirical results for Ukraine, International Advances in Economic Research, 10(1), pp. 28-42.
- Guriev, Sergei and Andrei Rachinsky (2004) Ownership concentration in Russian industry, CEM Background Paper, Centre for Economic and Financial Research (CEFIR): Moscow.
- Javorcik, Beata Smarzynska (2004) Does foreign direct investment increase the productivity of domestic firms? In search of spillovers through backward linkage, American Economic Review, 94(3), pp. 605-627.
- Lutz, Stefan and Oleksandr Talavera (2004) Do Ukrainian firms benefit from FDI? Economics of Planning, 37(2), pp. 77-98.
- Makhija, Mona V. (2004) The value of restructuring in emerging economies: The case of the Czech Republic, Strategic Management Journal, 25(3), pp. 243-267.
- Orazem, Peter F. and Milan Vodopivec (2004) Do market pressures induce economic efficiency? The case of Slovenian manufacturing, 1994-2001, Policy Research Working Paper No. 3189, World Bank: Washington, D.C.
- Rizov, Marian (2004) Credit constraints and profitability: Evidence from a transition economy, Emerging Markets Finance and Trade, 40(4), pp. 63-83.
- Rojec, Matija, Jože P. Damijan and Boris Majcen (2004) Export propensity of Estonian and Slovenian manufacturing firms: Does foreign ownership matter? Eastern European Economics, 42(4), pp. 33-54.
- Simoneti, Marko and Aleksandra Gregoric (2004) Managerial ownership and corporate performance in Slovenian post-privatisation period, European Journal of Comparative Economics, 1(2), pp. 217-241.
- Torlak, Elvira (2004) Foreign direct investment, technology transfer, and productivity growth in transition countries: Empirical evidence from panel data, Discussion Paper No. 26, Center for Globalization and Europeanization on the Economy, Göttingen University: Göttingen.
- Atanasov, Vladimir (2005) How much value can blockholders tunnel? Evidence from the Bulgarian mass privatization auctions, Journal of Financial Economics, 76(1), pp. 191-234.
- Bhaumik, Sumon and Saul Estrin (2005) How transition paths differ: Enterprise performance in Russia and China, Working Paper No. 744, William Davidson Institute, University of Michigan: Ann Arbor.
- Damijan, Jože P. and Mark Knell (2005) How important is trade and foreign ownership in closing the technology gap? Evidence from Estonia and Slovenia, Review of World Economics, 141(2), pp. 271-295.

- Konings, Jozef, Patrick Van Cayseele and Frederic Warzynski (2005) The effects of privatization and competitive pressure on firms' price-cost margins: Micro evidence from emerging economies, *Review of Economics and Statistics*, 87(1), pp. 124-134.
- Bakanova, Marina, Saul Estrin, Igor Pelipas and Sergei Pukovic (2006) Enterprise restructuring in Belarus, Working Paper No. 823, William Davidson Institute, University of Michigan: Ann Arbor.
- Brown, J. David, John S. Earle and Álmos Telegdy (2006) The productivity effects of privatization: Longitudinal estimates from Hungary, Romania, Russia and Ukraine, *Journal of Political Economy*, 114(1), pp. 61-99.
- Kuznetsov, Andrei, Olga Kuznetsova and Rostislav Kapelyshnikov (2006) Ownership structure and corporate governance in Russian firms, In: Mickiewicz, Tomasz (ed.), *Corporate Governance and Finance in Poland and Russia*, Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke, pp. 179-193.
- Miller, Jeffrey (2006) Evaluation of mass privatization in Bulgaria, Working Paper No. 814, William Davidson Institute, University of Michigan: Ann Arbor.
- Pawlak, Konrad (2006) Foreign ownership and productivity in Polish industry: The case of Polish manufacturing, 1993-2002, *Eastern European Economics*, 44(5), pp. 38-71.
- Sabirianova, Klara, Jan Svejnar and Katherine Terrell (2006) Foreign investment, corporate ownership, and development: Are firms in emerging markets catching up to the world standard? unpublished manuscript.
- Vahter, Pritt (2006) An econometric study of Estonia and Slovenia: The effect of FDI on labor productivity, In: Stephan, Johannes (ed.), *Technology Transfer via Foreign Direct Investment in Central and Eastern Europe: Theory, Method of Research and Empirical Evidence*, Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke, pp. 96-125.
- Bhaumik, Sumon and Saul Estrin (2007) How transition paths differ: Enterprise performance in Russia and China, *Journal of Development Economics*, 82(2), pp. 374-392.
- Estrin, Saul, Marina Bakanova, Igor Pelipas and Sergei Pukovich (2007) The effects of privatization on company performance in Belarus, In: Estrin, Saul, Grzegorz W. Kolodko and Milica Uvalic (eds.), *Transition and Beyond: Essays in Honor of Mario Nuti*, Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke, pp. 214-225.
- Grygorenko, Galyna and Stefan Lutz (2007) Firm performance and privatization in Ukraine, *Economic Change and Restructuring*, 40(3), pp. 253-266.
- Halpern, László and Balázs Muraközy (2007) Does distance matter in spillover? *Economics of Transition*, 15(4), pp. 781-805.
- Hanousek, Jan, Evžen Kočenda and Jan Svejnar (2007) Origin and concentration: Corporate ownership, control and performance in firms after privatization, *Economics of Transition*, 15(1), pp. 1-31.
- Mueller, Dennis C. and Evgeni Peev (2007) Corporate governance and investment in Central and Eastern Europe, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 35(2), pp. 414-437
- Tytell, Irina and Ksenia Yudaeva (2007) The role of FDI in Eastern Europe and New Independent States: New channels for the spillover effect, In: Liebscher, Klaus, Josef Christl, Peter Mooslechner, Doris Ritzberger-Grünwald (eds.), *Foreign Direct Investment in Europe: A Changing Landscape*, E. Elgar: Cheltenham, pp. 76-86.
- Vahter, Pritt and Jaan Masso (2007) Home versus host country effects of FDI: Searching for new evidence of productivity spillovers, *Applied Economics Quarterly*, 53(2), pp. 167-196.
- Altomonte, Carlo and Italo Colantone (2008) Firm heterogeneity and endogenous regional disparities, *Journal of Economic Geography*, 8(6), pp. 779-810.
- Asaftei, Gabriel, Subal C. Kumbhakar and Dorin Mantescu (2008) Ownership, business environment and productivity change, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 36(3), pp. 498-509.
- Filatotchev, Igor, Johannes Stephan and Björn Jindra (2008) Ownership structure, strategic controls and

- export intensity of foreign-invested, *Journal of International Business Studies*, 39(7), pp. 1133-1148.
- Gorodnichenko, Yuriy and Yegor Grygorenko (2008) Are oligarchs productive? Theory and evidence, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 36(1), pp. 17-42.
- Kuznetsov, Andrei, Rostislav Kapelyushnikov and Natalya Dyomina (2008) Performance of closely held firms in Russia: Evidence from firm-level data, *European Journal of Finance*, 14(4), pp. 337-358.
- Modén, Karl-Markus, Pehr-Johan Norbäck and Lars Persson (2008) Efficiency and ownership structure: The case of Poland, *World Economy*, 31(3), pp. 437-460.
- Avdasheva, Svetlana B. (2009) Impact of business integration on corporate restructuring and performance, In: Dolgopyatova, Tatiana, Ichiro Iwasaki and Andrei A. Yakovlev (eds.), *Organization and Development of Russian Business: A Firm-level Analysis*, Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke, pp. 213-231
- Grosfeld, Irena (2009) Large shareholders and firm value: Are high-tech firms different? *Economic Systems*, 33(3), pp. 259-277.
- Hanousek, Jan, Evžen Kočenda and Jan Svejnar (2009) Divestitures, privatization and corporate performance in emerging markets, *Economics of Transition*, 17(1), pp. 43-73.
- Maury, Benjamin and Eva Liljeblom (2009) Oligarchs, political regime changes, and firm valuation, *Economics of Transition*, 17(3), pp. 411-438.
- Roberts, Barbara M. and Steve Thompson (2009) Firm turnover, restructuring and labour productivity in transition: The case of Poland, *Applied Economics*, 41(7/9), pp. 1127-1136.
- Kosová, Renáta (2010) Do foreign firms crowd out domestic firms? Evidence from the Czech Republic, *Review of Economics and Statistics*, 92(4), pp. 861-881.
- Hobdari, Bersant, Aleksandra Gregoric and Evis Sinani (2011) The role of firm ownership on internationalization: Evidence from two transition economies, *Journal of Management and Governance*, 15(3), pp. 393-413.
- Iwasaki, Ichiro, Péter Csizmadia, Miklos Illéssy, Csaba Makó and Miklos Szanyi (2011) Foreign direct investment, information spillover, and export decision: Evidence from Hungarian firm-level data, *Journal of World Investment and Trade*, 12(4), pp. 487-518.
- Koman, Matjaž, Ljubica Knežević Cvelbar, Andelko Lojpur and Janez Prašnikar (2011) Effects of ownership and management changes on productivity in privatized Montenegrin firms, *Eastern European Economics*, 49(3), pp. 5-25.
- Cuaresma, Jesus Crespo, Harald Oberhofer and Gallina A. Vincelette (2012) Firm growth and productivity in Belarus: New empirical evidence from the machine building industry, *Policy Research Working Paper No. 6005*, World Bank: Washington, D.C.
- Džanić, Alen (2012) Concentration of ownership and corporate performance: Evidence from the Zagreb stock exchange, *Financial Theory and Practice*, 36(1), pp. 29-52.
- Hanousek, Jan, Evžen Kočenda and Michal Mašika (2012) Firm efficiency: Domestic owners, coalitions, and FDI, *Economic Systems*, 36(4), pp. 471-486.
- Iwasaki, Ichiro, Péter Csizmadia, Miklos Illéssy, Csaba Makó and Miklos Szanyi (2012a) The nested variable model of FDI spillover effects: Estimation using Hungarian panel data, *International Economic Journal*, 26(4), pp. 673-709.
- Iwasaki, Ichiro, Csaba Makó, Miklos Szanyi, Péter Csizmadia and Miklos Illéssy (2012b) *Economic Transformation and Industrial Restructuring: The Hungarian Experience*, Maruzen Publishing: Tokyo.
- Jurajda, Štěpán and Juraj Stančík (2012) Foreign ownership and corporate performance: The Czech Republic at EU entry, *Czech Journal of Economics and Finance*, 62(4), pp. 306-324.
- Kočenda, Evžen and Jan Hanousek (2012) State ownership and control in the Czech Republic, *Economic Change and Restructuring*, 45(3), pp. 157-191.

- Sabirianova, Klara Peter, Jan Svejnar and Katherine Terrell (2012) Foreign investment, corporate ownership, and development: Are firms in emerging markets catching up to the world standard? *Review of Economics and Statistics*, 94(4), pp. 981-999.
- Stephan, Andreas, Andriy Tsapin and Oleksandr Talavera (2012) Main bank power, switching costs, and firm performance: Theory and evidence from Ukraine, *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 48(2), pp. 76–93.
- Bogetić, Željko and Olasupo Olusi (2013) Drivers of firm-level productivity in Russia's manufacturing sector, *Policy Research Working Paper No. 6572*, World Bank: Washington, D.C.
- D'Souza, Juliet, William L. Megginson, Barkat Ullahd and Zuobao Wei (2014) Growth and growth obstacles in transition economies: Privatized versus de novo private firms, *Journal of Corporate Finance*. (In press)
- Gugler, Klaus, Natalia Ivanova and Josef Zechner (2014) Ownership and control in Central and Eastern Europe, *Journal of Corporate Finance*, 26, pp. 145-163.
- Muravyev, Alexander, Irina Berezinets and Yulia Ilina (2014) The structure of corporate boards and private benefits of control: Evidence from the Russian stock exchange, *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 34, pp. 247-261.
- Cieślik, Andrzej, Anna Michałek, Jan Jakub Michałek and Jerzy Mycielski (2015) Determinants of export performance: Comparison of Central European and Baltic firms, *Czech Journal of Economics and Finance*, 65(3), pp. 211-229.
- Shepotylo, Oleksandr and Volodymyr Vakhitov (2015) Services liberalization and productivity of manufacturing firms: Evidence from Ukraine, *Economics of Transition*, 23(1), pp. 1–44.
- Vintilă, Georgeta and Ştefan Cristian Gherghina (2015) Does ownership structure influence firm value? An empirical research towards the Bucharest stock exchange listed companies, *International Journal of Economics and Financial Issues*, 5(2), pp. 501-514.

第7講付録3 中東欧諸国の特異性に関するメタ回帰分析：所有変数タイプ小分類を用いた推定

## (a) 偏相関係数

推定量 <sup>1)</sup>	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust WLS [研究水準]	Cluster-robust WLS [N]	Cluster-robust WLS [1/SE]	Multi-level mixed effects RML	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6] <sup>2)</sup>	[7] <sup>3)</sup>
メタ独立変数(デフォルト・カテゴリ)/モデル							
所有変数タイプ(国家所有全般所有変数)							
中央政府所有変数	-0.0029	-0.0009	0.0080	0.0033	0.0263	0.0261	0.0264
地方政府所有変数	-0.0063	0.0035	-0.0147	0.0347	0.0080	0.0082	0.0046
国内外部投資家全般所有変数	0.0681 **	0.1218	0.0082	0.0280	0.0451 *	0.0456 *	0.0401 *
国内外部個人投資家所有変数	-0.0040	-0.0243	0.0323	-0.0749	-0.0036	-0.0037	-0.0032
国内機関投資家全般所有変数	0.0149	0.0053	0.0336	0.0399	-0.0158	-0.0158	-0.0165
国内金融機関全般所有変数	0.0658 **	0.0591 **	0.0830 **	0.0443	0.0866	0.0858	0.0955
国内銀行所有変数	0.0586	0.1067 ***	0.0484	0.0611	0.0684	0.0682	0.0701
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数	0.1225 ***	0.1285 ***	0.0368	0.1327 ***	0.0773 ***	0.0773 ***	0.0769 ***
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数	0.0862 ***	0.0744 **	0.0877 ***	-0.0068	0.0320	0.0339	0.0093
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数	-0.0060	-0.0008	0.0087	0.0138	-0.0517 ***	-0.0516 ***	-0.0521 ***
外国投資家所有変数	0.1139 ***	0.1367 ***	0.0916 ***	0.1340 ***	0.0881 ***	0.0885 ***	0.0851 **
企業従業員全般所有変数	0.0152	-0.0263	-0.0229	0.0079	0.0067	0.0068	0.0049
企業経営者所有変数	0.0805 **	0.0389	0.0953 ***	0.0502	0.0666 **	0.0666 **	0.0657 **
企業被雇用者所有変数	0.0173	-0.0137	0.0149	-0.0033	-0.0066	-0.0065	-0.0076
交差項							
中央政府所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	0.0509 *	0.0706 **	0.0091	0.0475	0.0117	0.0119	0.0104
地方政府所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	0.0163	0.0282	-0.0062	-0.0170	-0.0080	-0.0082	-0.0057
国内外部投資家全般所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	-0.0556	-0.0998	0.0150	-0.0324	-0.0064	-0.0069	-0.0012
国内外部個人投資家所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	0.0305	0.0574	-0.0174	0.0870 *	0.0276	0.0277	0.0273
国内機関投資家全般所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	0.0179	0.0469	-0.0099	-0.0290	0.0454 *	0.0453 *	0.0454 *
国内金融機関全般所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	-0.1008 **	-0.1045 **	-0.1118 **	-0.1419 ***	-0.1033	-0.1025	-0.1115
国内銀行所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	-0.0600	-0.0959 **	-0.0632	-0.0337	-0.0821	-0.0818	-0.0850
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	-0.1219 ***	-0.1236 ***	-0.0442	-0.1444 ***	-0.0773 ***	-0.0773 ***	-0.0777 ***
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	-0.0790 **	-0.0455	-0.1118 ***	0.0222	-0.0349	-0.0368	-0.0133
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	0.0355	0.0236	0.0011	-0.0014	0.0887 ***	0.0885 ***	0.0898 ***
外国投資家所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	-0.0699 ***	-0.0850 ***	-0.0633 *	-0.0714 *	-0.0554	-0.0556	-0.0560
企業従業員全般所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	0.0235	0.0583	0.0499 *	-0.0037	0.0160	0.0161	0.0166
企業経営者所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	-0.0703 *	-0.0148	-0.0699 *	-0.0373	-0.0710 **	-0.0708 **	-0.0721 **
企業被雇用者所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	-0.0669	0.0131	-0.0344	-0.0693	-0.0447	-0.0446	-0.0448
中東欧諸国標本集団比率	0.0308 **	0.0258 *	0.0473 *	0.0371	0.0433 **	0.0425 **	0.0655
K	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894
R <sup>2</sup>	0.208	0.292	0.392	0.543	-	0.079	0.022

(b) t 値

推定量 <sup>1)</sup>	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust WLS [研究水準] [N]	Cluster-robust WLS [1/SE]	Multi-level mixed effects RML	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV
メタ独立変数(デフォルト・カテゴリ)/モデル	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13] <sup>4)</sup> [14] <sup>5)</sup>
所有変数タイプ(国家所有全般所有変数)						
中央政府所有変数	-1.9158	-2.2750	-9.3861 **	-5.4252	1.6280 *	1.4862
地方政府所有変数	-3.1043	-3.3578	-21.2391 ***	-12.2145	-0.4691	-0.5995
国内外部投資家全般所有変数	0.5952	0.6215	-9.0838 **	-2.8352	0.9981 ***	0.9804 ***
国内外部個人投資家所有変数	0.6008	0.5879	4.6538	-1.3302	0.3107	0.2913
国内機関投資家全般所有変数	0.6297	0.1788	0.5151	2.0759	0.0924	0.0915
国内金融機関全般所有変数	1.2679	0.5153	8.7910 *	-0.6283	1.1385 *	1.1487 *
国内銀行所有変数	0.7563	1.6960 **	-0.9064	-1.5547	1.0179	0.9984
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数	1.5240 **	1.5955 ***	-4.1444	-0.6615	1.3782 ***	1.3617 ***
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数	2.2500 **	2.2038 *	1.1961	-0.9122	1.5445 ***	1.5922 ***
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数	-0.0110	0.0568	-1.8840	-2.1372	-0.1438	-0.1600
外国投資家所有変数	5.0663 ***	5.3142 **	11.2932 ***	6.0213 ***	2.2720 ***	2.3157 ***
企業従業員全般所有変数	-0.2802	-0.5893	-11.5554 ***	-2.3259	0.4920	0.4690
企業経営者所有変数	1.6402 ***	1.2507 **	6.5476 *	1.0069	1.6444 ***	1.6312 ***
企業被雇用者所有変数	0.5064	0.0755	-0.2251	-1.7054	0.3658	0.3548
交差項						
中央政府所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	2.6380	3.8104 **	6.2526	5.6069	-0.5064	-0.3640
地方政府所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	2.8291	3.8957	17.1056 ***	11.5113	0.5932	0.7241
国内外部投資家全般所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	-0.7180	-0.6291	8.8061 *	-0.8609	0.0125	0.0185
国内外部個人投資家所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	0.3976	0.1749	-2.7987	2.1201	0.6252	0.6451
国内機関投資家全般所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	0.5199	2.0771 *	3.1726	-2.0138	1.3230	1.3229
国内金融機関全般所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	-1.3007	-1.0344	-6.9537	-0.6359	-1.2967	-1.3058
国内銀行所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	-1.3414	-2.0251 *	-2.3014	2.8457	-1.2958	-1.2770
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	-2.2121 ***	-2.2840 ***	3.2395	-0.6651	-1.2960 **	-1.2809 **
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	-2.6057 **	-1.7461	-5.4155	0.1769	-1.5010 **	-1.5480 **
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	0.5673	0.1424	0.1049	3.6165	1.2562 **	1.2671 **
外国投資家所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	-3.0946	-3.8482 *	-7.0437 *	-2.6797	-0.9431	-0.9634
企業従業員全般所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	1.9947	1.9324 *	14.9383 ***	1.9237	0.7300	0.7601
企業経営者所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	-1.5075 *	-0.8693	-4.8652	0.0517	-1.3298 **	-1.3333 **
企業被雇用者所有変数 × 中東欧諸国標本集団比率	-1.4374 *	-1.1351	-1.7093	-1.3904	-0.7004	-0.6967
中東欧諸国標本集団比率	0.7742	0.7285	0.6583	1.6787	1.5466	1.4291
K	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894
R <sup>2</sup>	0.240	0.318	0.633	0.412	-	0.085
注 1) OLS : 最小二乗法, WLS : 加重最小二乗法(括弧内は推定に用いた分析の重み), RML : 制限付き最尤法, GLS : 一般最小二乗法。						
2) Breusch-Pagan検定 : $\chi^2 = 865.04, p = 0.000$						
3) Hausman検定 : $\chi^2 = 205.88, p = 0.000$						
4) Breusch-Pagan検定 : $\chi^2 = 1185.87, p = 0.000$						
5) Hausman検定 : $\chi^2 = 5.47, p = 1.000$						
6) 回帰係数の統計検定は、Whiteの修正法による分散不均一性の下でも一致性のある標準誤差に基づいて行った。*** : 1%水準で有意, ** : 5%水準で有意, * : 10%水準で有意。OLS, WLS及びパネル変量効果・固定効果推定に際しては、研究毎に抽出推定結果をクラスター化したクラスター法を採用している。						
出所)筆者推定。メタ独立変数の定義及び記述統計量は、本書第7講表7.4を参照。						

注 1) OLS : 最小二乗法, WLS : 加重最小二乗法(括弧内は推定に用いた分析の重み), RML : 制限付き最尤法, GLS : 一般最小二乗法。

2) Breusch-Pagan検定 :  $\chi^2 = 865.04, p = 0.000$

3) Hausman検定 :  $\chi^2 = 205.88, p = 0.000$

4) Breusch-Pagan検定 :  $\chi^2 = 1185.87, p = 0.000$

5) Hausman検定 :  $\chi^2 = 5.47, p = 1.000$

6) 回帰係数の統計検定は、Whiteの修正法による分散不均一性の下でも一致性のある標準誤差に基づいて行った。\*\*\* : 1%水準で有意, \*\* : 5%水準で有意, \* : 10%水準で有意。OLS, WLS及びパネル変量効果・固定効果推定に際しては、研究毎に抽出推定結果をクラスター化したクラスター法を採用している。

出所)筆者推定。メタ独立変数の定義及び記述統計量は、本書第7講表7.4を参照。

第7講付録4 バウチャー私有化優先諸国の特異性に関するメタ回帰分析：所有変数タイプ小分類を用いた推定

## (a) 偏相関係数

推定量 <sup>1)</sup>	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust WLS [研究水準]	Cluster-robust WLS [N]	Cluster-robust WLS [1/SE]	Multi-level mixed effects RML	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6] <sup>2)</sup>	[7] <sup>3)</sup>
<b>メタ独立変数(デフォルト・カテゴリ)/モデル</b>							
所有変数タイプ(国家所有全般所有変数)							
中央政府所有変数	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
地方政府所有変数	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
国内外部投資家全般所有変数	0.0284	0.0399	0.0220	0.0149	0.0285	0.0290	0.0255
国内外部個人投資家所有変数	0.0458 *	0.0739 **	0.0174 *	0.0245	0.0298	0.0302	0.0258
国内機関投資家全般所有変数	0.0666 ***	0.0786 ***	0.0320 ***	0.0312	0.0561 ***	0.0564 ***	0.0540 ***
国内金融機関全般所有変数	0.0681 **	0.0397 **	0.0529 *	-0.0068	0.0725 **	0.0725 **	0.0706 **
国内銀行所有変数	-0.0240	-0.0633	-0.0297	-0.2182 **	0.0297	0.0285	0.0352
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数	0.0444 *	0.0425 *	0.0131	0.0423	0.0280	0.0282	0.0267
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数	0.0225	0.0425	-0.0182	0.0539	0.0584 **	0.0572 **	0.0648 **
外国投資家所有変数	0.0573 ***	0.0677 ***	0.0255 *	0.0863 ***	0.0246	0.0260	0.0133
企業従業員全般所有変数	0.0542 ***	0.0595 ***	0.0267 ***	0.0216	0.0467 ***	0.0467 ***	0.0461 ***
企業経営者所有変数	0.0184	0.0394	0.0202	-0.0042	0.0087	0.0093	0.0044
企業被雇用者所有変数	-0.0388	0.0188	-0.0229	-0.0557	-0.0416	-0.0411	-0.0465
交差項							
中央政府所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0085	0.0102	-0.0068	-0.0046	0.0343 **	0.0340 **	0.0352 **
地方政府所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0006	0.0093	-0.0286	0.0236	0.0079	0.0080	0.0067
国内外部投資家全般所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0158	0.0276	-0.0320	-0.0033	0.0148	0.0147	0.0155
国内外部個人投資家所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.0407	-0.0712 *	0.0114	-0.0634 *	-0.0211	-0.0218	-0.0153
国内機関投資家全般所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.0587 **	-0.0742 ***	-0.0492 **	-0.0293	-0.0581 **	-0.0585 **	-0.0557 **
国内金融機関全般所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.1376 ***	-0.1051 ***	-0.0855 **	-0.1069 *	-0.1229 ***	-0.1232 ***	-0.1199 ***
国内銀行所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0360	0.0955	0.0327	0.2582 ***	-0.0246	-0.0234	-0.0303
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.0325	-0.0360	-0.0281	-0.0474	-0.0184	-0.0186	-0.0174
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0410	0.0544 *	0.0333	-0.0214	0.0085	0.0092	0.0043
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0086	-0.0191	0.0478	-0.0455	-0.0289	-0.0277	-0.0350
外国投資家所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0092	0.0062	0.0367 *	-0.0104	0.0420 *	0.0405	0.0554 **
企業従業員全般所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.0425	-0.0735 ***	-0.0393	-0.0189	-0.0497 *	-0.0494 *	-0.0517 *
企業経営者所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0452	-0.0185	0.0543	0.0382	0.0457	0.0449	0.0513
企業被雇用者所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0351	-0.0539	0.0139	0.0310	0.0262	0.0255	0.0324
バウチャー私有化諸国標本集団比率	-0.0042	0.0112	-0.0265	0.0051	-0.0393 *	-0.0366	-0.0742 **
K	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894
R <sup>2</sup>	0.203	0.273	0.394	0.538	-	0.083	0.026

(b) t 値

推定量 <sup>1)</sup>	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust WLS [研究水準] [N]	Cluster-robust WLS [1/SE] [11]	Cluster-robust WLS [1/SE] [12]	Multi-level mixed effects RML	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS [13] <sup>4)</sup>	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV [14] <sup>5)</sup>
メタ独立変数(デフォルト・カテゴリ)/モデル	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13] <sup>4)</sup>	[14] <sup>5)</sup>
所有変数タイプ(国家所有全般所有変数)							
中央政府所有変数	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
地方政府所有変数	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
国内外部投資家全般所有変数	0.2439	0.6847	-1.5329	-2.7515	1.3911 *	1.3775 *	1.4176 *
国内外部個人投資家所有変数	1.7490 *	2.0549	2.5532	2.0598	1.2835	1.3066	1.1915
国内機関投資家全般所有変数	4.2232 ***	4.8142 ***	4.8020 *	3.1506	3.8350 ***	3.8443 ***	3.8034 ***
国内金融機関全般所有変数	2.8747 ***	2.1644 ***	8.2684 **	3.3563	2.2124 ***	2.2230 ***	2.1633 ***
国内銀行所有変数	0.0894	-1.9534	8.5053	-5.0752	1.3886	1.3596	1.4679
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数	1.2500	0.7774	2.6875	3.8338	0.6789	0.6905	0.6403
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数	0.6279	0.6060	-1.6451	3.3749	2.0856 ***	2.0637 ***	2.1218 ***
外国投資家所有変数	2.7826 **	2.1632 ***	3.7073 *	6.2530 **	1.5524 *	1.5992 *	1.3698
企業従業員全般所有変数	2.5773 ***	2.5870 ***	3.6030 **	2.0335	2.4028 ***	2.4058 ***	2.3849 ***
企業経営者所有変数	0.4696	0.8133	1.3922	1.3490	0.9491	0.9322	0.9884
企業被雇用者所有変数	-0.5982	-0.7382	-3.5273	-1.6096	0.1231	0.1242	0.0895
交差項							
中央政府所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	-1.0093	-1.3090	-8.8878 **	-5.1054 *	1.4023 **	1.3360 **	1.5910 **
地方政府所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	-1.6202	-1.6713	-20.2131 ***	-11.1987	-0.2131	-0.2672	-0.0548
国内外部投資家全般所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.1038	-0.9324	-6.3098	-0.7944	-0.5993	-0.5918	-0.6106
国内外部個人投資家所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	-1.2476	-1.7425	-0.6406	-2.3625	-0.7214	-0.7582	-0.5808
国内機関投資家全般所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	-4.6056 ***	-5.0955 ***	-10.2706 ***	-3.6006	-3.9333 ***	-3.9473 ***	-3.8907 ***
国内金融機関全般所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	-4.0708 ***	-3.4295 ***	-6.9411 *	-6.0062 **	-3.3870 ***	-3.4000 ***	-3.3283 ***
国内銀行所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.5543	2.0278	-11.9575 *	6.0654	-1.5019	-1.4837	-1.5477
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	-1.9099	-1.5806	-8.4167 **	-5.2991	-0.5226	-0.5453	-0.4529
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	0.7842	1.6997	-0.4660	-2.1018	0.2970	0.3005	0.2953
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.1052	-0.3327	0.5610	-2.3650	-1.2273	-1.2169	-1.2292
外国投資家所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.2517	0.1564	4.0738	-3.4779	0.1645	0.1304	0.3369
企業従業員全般所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	-2.8397 ***	-3.2918 ***	-11.3852 **	-4.6201 **	-2.3698 ***	-2.3740 ***	-2.3541 ***
企業経営者所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	0.4774	-0.3422	4.2470	-0.5078	0.3379	0.3388	0.3559
企業被雇用者所有変数 × バウチャー私有化優先諸国標本集団比率	0.3903	-0.1509	2.2166	-1.0228	0.0097	-0.0047	0.0927
バウチャー私有化諸国標本集団比率	-0.4272	-0.0092	-1.6186	1.2948	-1.9556 *	-1.7822 *	-2.7927 *
K	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894
R <sup>2</sup>	0.238	0.306	0.626	0.417	-	0.110	0.048

注 1) OLS : 最小二乗法, WLS : 加重最小二乗法(括弧内は推定に用いた分析の重み), RML : 制限付き最尤法, GLS : 一般最小二乗法。

2) Breusch-Pagan検定 :  $\chi^2=923.78, p=0.000$ 3) Hausman検定 :  $\chi^2=110.53, p=0.000$ 4) Breusch-Pagan検定 :  $\chi^2=1226.03, p=0.000$ 5) Hausman検定 :  $\chi^2=115.30, p=0.000$ 

6) 回帰係数の統計検定は、Whiteの修正法による分散不均一性の下でも一致性のある標準誤差に基づいて行った。\*\*\* : 1%水準で有意, \*\* : 5%水準で有意, \* : 10%水準で有意。OLS, WLS及びパネル変量効果・固定効果推定に際しては、研究毎に抽出推定結果をクラスター化したクラスター法を採用している。

出所)筆者推定。メタ独立変数の定義及び記述統計量は、本書第7講表7.4を参照。

第7講付録5 MEBO優先諸国の特異性に関するメタ回帰分析メタ回帰分析：所有変数タイプ小分類を用いた推定

## (a) 偏相関係数

推定量 <sup>1)</sup>	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust WLS [研究水準]	Cluster-robust WLS [N]	Cluster-robust WLS [1/SE]	Multi-level mixed effects RML	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6] <sup>2)</sup>	[7] <sup>3)</sup>
メタ独立変数(デフォルト・カテゴリ)/モデル							
所有変数タイプ(国家所有全般所有変数)							
中央政府所有変数	0.0136	0.0179	-0.0233	-0.0033	0.0371 **	0.0370 **	0.0373 **
地方政府所有変数	0.0057	0.0165	-0.0456 **	0.0243	0.0108	0.0109	0.0089
国内外部投資家全般所有変数	0.0473 **	0.0607 *	-0.0093	0.0126	0.0495 ***	0.0496 ***	0.0467 ***
国内外部個人投資家所有変数	0.0176	0.0188	0.0198	-0.0197	0.0169	0.0169	0.0173
国内機関投資家全般所有変数	0.0201	0.0158	-0.0091	0.0057	0.0083	0.0083	0.0077
国内金融機関全般所有変数	-0.0494 *	-0.0449	-0.0346	-0.1004 ***	-0.0349	-0.0350	-0.0341
国内銀行所有変数	0.0153	0.0276	-0.0115	0.0377 *	0.0078	0.0079	0.0069
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数	0.0214	0.0134	-0.0049	0.0043	0.0145	0.0146	0.0133
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数	0.0459 *	0.0585 **	0.0167	-0.0199	0.0099	0.0104	0.0051
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数	0.0366 **	0.0295	0.0150	0.0139	0.0343 **	0.0343 **	0.0340 *
外国投資家所有変数	0.0681 ***	0.0727 ***	0.0356 **	0.0804 ***	0.0612 ***	0.0613 ***	0.0607 ***
企業従業員全般所有変数	0.0212	0.0070	0.0014	0.0004	0.0074	0.0076	0.0053
企業経営者所有変数	0.0557 *	0.0248	0.0493 **	0.0332	0.0499 *	0.0498 *	0.0499 *
企業被雇用者所有変数	0.0040	-0.0018	0.0047	-0.0128	-0.0048	-0.0048	-0.0053
交差項							
中央政府所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
地方政府所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
国内外部投資家全般所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.1809	-0.1821	-0.0657	0.0518	-0.1720 **	-0.1746 **	-0.1296
国内外部個人投資家所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.0101	0.0064	-0.0044	0.0233	-0.0163	-0.0162	-0.0153
国内機関投資家全般所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0127	0.0209	0.0497 **	0.0186	0.0176	0.0175	0.0205
国内金融機関全般所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	0.1327 ***	0.1171 ***	0.1384 ***	0.1528 ***	0.1231 ***	0.1235 ***	0.1177 **
国内銀行所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	0.4714 ***	0.3097 *	0.5415 ***	-0.1096	0.5637 ***	0.5608 ***	0.6025 ***
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.0334	-0.0083	0.0044	-0.0455	-0.0259	-0.0262	-0.0179
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.0265	0.1467	-0.0822	-0.0651	0.0720	0.0703	0.0946
外国投資家所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.0482	-0.0468	-0.0114	-0.0012	-0.0863 ***	-0.0853 ***	-0.1078 ***
企業従業員全般所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0235	0.0468 *	0.0298	0.0210	0.0279	0.0277	0.0324
企業経営者所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.0604	-0.0056	-0.0277	-0.0475	-0.0670 **	-0.0664 **	-0.0733 **
企業被雇用者所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.1571 ***	-0.1119 **	-0.0537	-0.1905 ***	-0.1363 ***	-0.1362 ***	-0.1388 ***
MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0367 *	0.0323	-0.0001	0.0009	0.0916 ***	0.0896 ***	0.1355 ***
K	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894
R <sup>2</sup>	0.208	0.269	0.385	0.537	-	0.079	0.022

(b) t 値

推定量 <sup>1)</sup>	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust WLS [研究水準] [N]	Cluster-robust WLS [1/SE] [11]	Cluster-robust WLS [1/SE] [12]	Multi-level mixed effects RML	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV
メタ独立変数(デフォルト・カテゴリ)/モデル	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13] <sup>4)</sup>	[14] <sup>5)</sup>
所有変数タイプ(国家所有全般所有変数)							
中央政府所有変数	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
地方政府所有変数	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
国内外部投資家全般所有変数	0.3240	0.2107	-7.1423 **	-3.3339 **	1.1283 ***	1.1244 ***	1.1274 ***
国内外部個人投資家所有変数	0.7632	0.5801	1.9660	0.7977	0.8335	0.8268	0.8459
国内機関投資家全般所有変数	0.0680	0.0756	-3.2662	0.1302	0.3047	0.3022	0.3034
国内金融機関全般所有変数	-0.4414	-0.5933	1.3191	-1.4297	-0.5474	-0.5468	-0.5514
国内銀行所有変数	-0.2828	-0.0037	-4.3107 *	1.3462 *	0.0954	0.0854	0.1128
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数	-0.2327	-0.5102	-2.1232	-0.7384	0.4044	0.3961	0.4166
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数	0.7062	0.4237	-2.0270	1.4786 *	1.0838 **	1.0723 **	1.1044 **
外国投資家所有変数	2.9321 ***	2.3905 ***	4.7771 **	3.9576 ***	1.8937 ***	1.9202 ***	1.8414 ***
企業従業員全般所有変数	0.4084	0.2795	-2.3808	-1.8815	0.5348	0.5382	0.5152
企業経営者所有変数	0.8251	0.4066	1.4730	1.1023	1.3151 ***	1.3030 ***	1.3396 ***
企業被雇用者所有変数	-0.1189	-0.4122	-2.9849	-2.6341 **	0.4394	0.4326	0.4490
交差項							
中央政府所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.8368	-1.0708	-10.1251 ***	-5.1283	1.6159 ***	1.5356 ***	1.7868 **
地方政府所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	-1.4837	-1.4641	-21.4783 ***	-11.2938	0.0140	-0.0511	0.1542
国内外部投資家全般所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	-3.0417	-1.4787	14.7049	7.1609	-1.8359	-2.0141	-1.3929
国内外部個人投資家所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	0.2225	0.9064	1.0806	-0.3392	-0.0969	-0.0941	-0.1011
国内機関投資家全般所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	4.4023 **	3.9558 **	10.5256 ***	2.5436	3.8173 **	3.8099 *	3.8420 *
国内金融機関全般所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	2.6783 **	3.3383 **	11.9496 ***	6.0717 **	2.3437 ***	2.3540 ***	2.3151 **
国内銀行所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	15.1698 **	9.1566	56.3812 ***	1.0808	15.0706 ***	15.0544 ***	15.1447 ***
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.7908	0.0355	3.5681	-0.3560	-0.9862	-1.0161	-0.9108
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	0.9671	1.7768	-1.8979	-1.6809	0.4653	0.4705	0.4614
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.2634	3.9807	-3.0317	-2.9167	4.5230 **	4.4797 **	4.6420 **
外国投資家所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	-1.8336	-1.8044	-1.1929	0.8577	-1.9214 *	-1.8412 *	-2.1989 **
企業従業員全般所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	1.7359 *	2.4315 **	7.6238 **	3.6294 *	1.8730 *	1.8414 *	1.9651 *
企業経営者所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	-1.0126	0.2026	8.0707 *	0.7492	-1.0641	-1.1082	-0.9252
企業被雇用者所有変数 × MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	-2.0906 *	-4.3326 *	0.2156	3.9121	-2.4360 ***	-2.4408 ***	-2.4325 ***
MEBO優先諸国標本集団比率	1.8952 **	1.4726	-2.4584	-0.8401	4.2445 ***	3.9842 ***	5.0735 ***
K	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894
R <sup>2</sup>	0.237	0.307	0.621	0.408	-	0.104	0.028

注 1) OLS : 最小二乗法, WLS : 加重最小二乗法(括弧内は推定に用いた分析の重み), RML : 制限付き最尤法, GLS : 一般最小二乗法。

2) Breusch-Pagan検定 :  $\chi^2=1006.82, p=0.000$ 3) Hausman検定 :  $\chi^2=48.53, p=0.611$ 4) Breusch-Pagan検定 :  $\chi^2=1339.67, p=0.000$ 5) Hausman検定 :  $\chi^2=574.11, p=0.000$ 

6) 回帰係数の統計検定は、Whiteの修正法による分散不均一性の下でも一致性のある標準誤差に基づいて行った。\*\*\* : 1%水準で有意, \*\* : 5%水準で有意, \* : 10%水準で有意。OLS, WLS及びパネル変量効果・固定効果推定に際しては、研究毎に抽出推定結果をクラスター化したクラスター法を採用している。

出所)筆者推定。メタ独立変数の定義及び記述統計量は、本書第7講表7.4を参照。

第7講付録6 直接売却優先諸国の特異性に関するメタ回帰分析：所有変数タイプ小分類を用いた推定

(a) 偏相関係数

推定量 <sup>1)</sup>	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust WLS [研究水準]	Cluster-robust WLS [N]	Cluster-robust WLS [1/SE]	Multi-level mixed effects RML	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6] <sup>2)</sup>	[7] <sup>3)</sup>
<b>メタ独立変数(デフォルト・カテゴリ)/モデル</b>							
所有変数タイプ(国家所有全般所有変数)							
中央政府所有変数	0.0020	0.0063	-0.0173	-0.0058	0.0260	0.0258	0.0272
地方政府所有変数	-0.0060	0.0050	-0.0388 **	0.0228	-0.0005	-0.0004	-0.0021
国内外部投資家全般所有変数	0.0377	0.0659	-0.0184	0.0111	0.0343	0.0345	0.0316
国内外部個人投資家所有変数	0.0039	0.0032	0.0202 **	-0.0261	0.0020	0.0019	0.0021
国内機関投資家全般所有変数	0.0118	0.0112	0.0356 ***	0.0074	-0.0047	-0.0046	-0.0058
国内金融機関全般所有変数	-0.0335	-0.0513 *	-0.0231	-0.0963 ***	-0.0153	-0.0154	-0.0147
国内銀行所有変数	0.0094	0.0317	-0.0042	0.0396 *	-0.0044	-0.0042	-0.0055
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数	0.0077	0.0055	-0.0107	-0.0079	-0.0002	-0.0001	-0.0014
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数	0.0364	0.0493 *	0.0214	-0.0195	-0.0006	0.0000	-0.0052
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数	0.0292 *	0.0227	0.0203	0.0114	0.0261	0.0261	0.0259
外国投資家所有変数	0.0547 ***	0.0628 ***	0.0425 ***	0.0758 ***	0.0476 ***	0.0478 ***	0.0462 **
企業従業員全般所有変数	0.0207	0.0103	0.0241 **	0.0089	0.0075	0.0078	0.0052
企業経営者所有変数	0.0466	0.0239	0.0562 ***	0.0279	0.0320	0.0322	0.0311
企業被雇用者所有変数	-0.0312	-0.0460 *	-0.0278	-0.0431	-0.0477	-0.0476	-0.0483
交差項							
中央政府所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
地方政府所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
国内外部投資家全般所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0205	-0.0029	0.0495	0.0110	0.0365	0.0363	0.0379
国内外部個人投資家所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0832 **	0.1142 **	0.0154	0.1477 **	0.0661 *	0.0662 *	0.0644
国内機関投資家全般所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0856 *	0.1155 **	-0.0347 *	-0.0241	0.0945 **	0.0945 **	0.0949 **
国内金融機関全般所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0655	0.0826 *	0.0499	0.0610	0.0431	0.0430	0.0433
国内銀行所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.0288	-0.0980	-0.0344	-0.2731 ***	0.0494	0.0483	0.0571
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0856 **	0.0588	0.0448 *	0.1501 **	0.0683 *	0.0684 *	0.0671 *
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0126	0.0349	-0.0348	0.0500	0.0511	0.0501	0.0586
外国投資家所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0282	0.0256	-0.0167	0.0182	0.0100	0.0107	0.0018
企業従業員全般所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0429	0.0523 *	0.0079	-0.0032	0.0461 *	0.0456 *	0.0492 *
企業経営者所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.0068	0.0261	-0.0309	-0.0184	0.0167	0.0165	0.0179
企業被雇用者所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	0.0715	0.1232 ***	0.0572	0.0595	0.0879 *	0.0880 *	0.0862 *
直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.0293	-0.0393 **	0.0153	-0.0139	-0.0193	-0.0198	-0.0154
K	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894
R <sup>2</sup>	0.182	0.266	0.383	0.537	-	0.060	0.016

(b) t 値

推定量 <sup>1)</sup>	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust WLS [研究水準] [N]	Cluster-robust WLS [1/SE]	Cluster-robust WLS [1/SE]	Multi-level mixed effects RML	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV
メタ独立変数(デフォルト・カテゴリ)/モデル	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13] <sup>4)</sup>	[14] <sup>5)</sup>
所有変数タイプ(国家所有全般所有変数)							
中央政府所有変数	-1.4221	-1.5624	-8.8942 ***	-5.1117 *	1.2532 *	1.1852 *	1.4598 *
地方政府所有変数	-2.0657	-1.9665	-20.0998 ***	-11.2271	-0.3656	-0.4200	-0.1993
国内外部投資家全般所有変数	-0.0305	-0.3188	-7.0920 ***	-3.3429 *	0.6984 *	0.6897 *	0.7231 *
国内外部個人投資家所有変数	0.5231	0.3782	1.9831	-0.5590	0.3166	0.3131	0.3253
国内機関投資家全般所有変数	0.6850	0.6018	4.6812 *	0.2045	0.5084	0.5090	0.5005
国内金融機関全般所有変数	-0.4034	-0.8683	2.7439	-1.9346	-0.4649	-0.4632	-0.4731
国内銀行所有変数	-0.5879	0.0166	-3.2219	1.1447	-0.2783	-0.2876	-0.2531
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数	-0.8160	-0.8635	-2.9116	-1.5527	-0.0970	-0.1068	-0.0739
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数	0.4394	1.3671	-0.9512	-1.9669	0.1042	0.1020	0.1191
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数	0.3812	0.2052	-1.2302	1.1534 *	0.8012	0.7903	0.8322
外国投資家所有変数	2.1130 ***	1.8671 ***	5.4430 ***	2.8685 ***	1.4131 ***	1.4396 ***	1.3183 ***
企業従業員全般所有変数	0.4287	0.4927	1.8311	-0.7670	0.5600	0.5599	0.5550
企業経営者所有変数	0.8706 *	0.7294	7.0130 **	0.9892	0.9026	0.8898	0.9531
企業被雇用者所有変数	-0.4258	-1.4092 *	-1.8748	-2.1195 *	-0.4407	-0.4444	-0.4313
交差項							
中央政府所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
地方政府所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
国内外部投資家全般所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	1.2870	1.8116	5.0832	1.1460	1.7942	1.7941	1.7754
国内外部個人投資家所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	1.9352	2.1384	3.8025	9.1243 **	2.3551 *	2.3585 *	2.3446
国内機関投資家全般所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	0.5761	1.1982	-5.9799	-3.4267	1.9199 *	1.9043 *	1.9766 *
国内金融機関全般所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	3.5086 **	2.9466 ***	3.5324	5.2295	2.5747 **	2.5796 **	2.5460 **
国内銀行所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	1.1817	-2.0204	12.1586 *	-6.6150	2.2436	2.2325	2.2830
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	4.0856 ***	3.3901 *	8.9310 **	11.6299 ***	2.3846 **	2.4095 **	2.3213 **
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped	dropped
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	1.2694	0.7946	1.6728	2.5811	1.9005	1.9021	1.8597
外国投資家所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	1.7425	1.0553	-1.8308	4.4512	0.9914	1.0003	0.9569
企業従業員全般所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	2.6255 **	2.0816 **	3.1094	2.7818	2.0834 **	2.0900 **	2.0479 **
企業経営者所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	-0.0677	-0.0948	-11.3434 **	-0.5207	1.1695	1.1676	1.1469
企業被雇用者所有変数 × 直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	1.1316	2.5041 *	-1.9225	-0.1967	2.4819 *	2.4726 *	2.5007 *
直接売却優先諸国標本集団比率	-1.3401	-1.2439	2.0828	-2.2093	-1.6709	-1.6174	-1.9086
K	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894
R <sup>2</sup>	0.222	0.293	0.617	0.419	-	0.074	0.012

注 1) OLS : 最小二乗法, WLS : 加重最小二乗法(括弧内は推定に用いた分析の重み), RML : 制限付き最尤法, GLS : 一般最小二乗法。

2) Breusch-Pagan検定 :  $\chi^2=1070.29, p=0.000$ 3) Hausman検定 :  $\chi^2=119.43, p=0.000$ 4) Breusch-Pagan検定 :  $\chi^2=1277.27, p=0.000$ 5) Hausman検定 :  $\chi^2=21.52, p=1.000$ 

6) 回帰係数の統計検定は、Whiteの修正法による分散不均一性の下でも一致性のある標準誤差に基づいて行った。\*\*\* : 1%水準で有意, \*\* : 5%水準で有意, \* : 10%水準で有意。OLS, WLS及びパネル変量効果・固定効果推定に際しては、研究毎に抽出推定結果をクラスター化したクラスター法を採用している。

出所)筆者推定。メタ独立変数の定義及び記述統計量は、本書第7講表7.4を参照。

第7講付録7 企業私有化進行速度の差異に関するメタ回帰分析：所有変数タイプ小分類を用いた推定

(a) 偏相関係数

推定量 <sup>1)</sup>	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust WLS [研究水準]	Cluster-robust WLS [N]	Cluster-robust WLS [1/SE]	Multi-level mixed effects RML	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6] <sup>2)</sup>	[7] <sup>3)</sup>
<b>メタ独立変数(デフォルト・カテゴリ)/モデル</b>							
所有変数タイプ(国家所有全般所有変数)							
中央政府所有変数	0.0482 ***	0.0702 ***	0.0172	0.0506 *	0.0367 ***	0.0368 ***	0.0356 ***
地方政府所有変数	0.0103	0.0322	-0.0208	0.0175	-0.0012	-0.0011	-0.0024
国内外部投資家全般所有変数	0.0136	0.0234	0.0211	-0.0041	0.0373 **	0.0373 **	0.0374 **
国内外部個人投資家所有変数	0.0267	0.0334 *	0.0148	0.0127	0.0225	0.0225	0.0225
国内機関投資家全般所有変数	0.0219	0.0418 **	0.0235	0.0104	0.0211	0.0212	0.0205
国内金融機関全般所有変数	-0.0345	-0.0451	-0.0285	-0.0975 ***	-0.0173	-0.0175	-0.0168
国内銀行所有変数	-0.0012	0.0110	-0.0147	0.0277 *	-0.0150	-0.0149	-0.0163
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数	0.0010	0.0049	-0.0074	-0.0116	-0.0017	-0.0016	-0.0025
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数	0.0074	0.0293	-0.0240 *	0.0152	-0.0041	-0.0040	-0.0053
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数	0.0299 *	0.0234	0.0097	0.0125	0.0360 **	0.0358 **	0.0365 **
外国投資家所有変数	0.0443 ***	0.0517 ***	0.0285 **	0.0626 ***	0.0317 ***	0.0321 ***	0.0279 **
企業従業員全般所有変数	0.0390 ***	0.0320 **	0.0269 ***	0.0042	0.0215 *	0.0217 *	0.0202
企業経営者所有変数	0.0114	0.0257	0.0249	0.0143	-0.0050	-0.0047	-0.0073
企業被雇用者所有変数	-0.0487	0.0008	-0.0195	-0.0730	-0.0521	-0.0519	-0.0533
交差項							
中央政府所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	-0.0526 *	-0.0716 **	-0.0092	-0.0472	-0.0067	-0.0071	-0.0047
地方政府所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	-0.0185	-0.0299	0.0062	0.0173	0.0134	0.0135	0.0119
国内外部投資家全般所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	0.0541	0.0988	-0.0129	0.0323	0.0126	0.0132	0.0082
国内外部個人投資家所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	-0.0305	-0.0559	0.0223	-0.0872 *	-0.0199	-0.0201	-0.0187
国内機関投資家全般所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	0.0121	-0.0200	0.0254	0.0300	-0.0186	-0.0185	-0.0191
国内金融機関全般所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	0.0982 **	0.1027 **	0.1116 **	0.1389 ***	0.1056	0.1045	0.1143
国内銀行所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	0.0587	0.0946 **	0.0642	0.0339	0.0894	0.0889	0.0933
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	0.1247 ***	0.1249 ***	0.0608	0.1441 ***	0.0869 ***	0.0869 ***	0.0883 ***
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	0.0761 **	0.0438	0.1108 ***	-0.0223	0.0378	0.0402	0.0178
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	-0.0366	-0.0253	-0.0045	0.0014	-0.0834 ***	-0.0833 ***	-0.0836 ***
外国投資家所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	0.0691 ***	0.0853 ***	0.0628 *	0.0720 *	0.0611 *	0.0612 *	0.0632
企業従業員全般所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	-0.0247	-0.0589	-0.0501 *	0.0040	-0.0110	-0.0111	-0.0109
企業経営者所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	0.0685	0.0113	0.0725 *	0.0334	0.0770 **	0.0766 **	0.0793 ***
企業被雇用者所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	0.0660	-0.0149	0.0373	0.0708	0.0516	0.0515	0.0527
民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	-0.0278 *	-0.0249	-0.0460 *	-0.0372	-0.0460 **	-0.0447 **	-0.0725
K	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894
R <sup>2</sup>	0.206	0.289	0.392	0.543	-	0.077	0.021

(b) t 値

推定量 <sup>1)</sup>	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust WLS [研究水準] [N]	Cluster-robust WLS [1/SE] [11]	Cluster-robust WLS [1/SE] [11]	Multi-level mixed effects RML	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV
メタ独立変数(デフォルト・カテゴリ)/モデル	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13] <sup>4)</sup>	[14] <sup>5)</sup>
所有変数タイプ(国家所有全般所有変数)							
中央政府所有変数	0.7607	1.6127 *	-3.1176	0.1888	1.1248 ***	1.1255 ***	1.1122 **
地方政府所有変数	-0.2368	0.6152	-4.1176 *	-0.6959	0.1273	0.1280	0.1147
国内外部投資家全般所有変数	-0.0700	0.0981	-0.4458	-3.6747 ***	1.0028 **	0.9909 **	1.0367 **
国内外部個人投資家所有変数	1.0307	0.8255	1.8285	0.7978	0.9319	0.9324	0.9271
国内機関投資家全般所有変数	1.0366	2.0505 *	3.7050	0.0611	1.4466 *	1.4444 *	1.4487 *
国内金融機関全般所有変数	0.0038	-0.4535	1.8371	-1.2431	-0.1572	-0.1559	-0.1658
国内銀行所有変数	-0.5483	-0.2570	-3.2066	1.3132 *	-0.2750	-0.2757	-0.2830
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数	-0.6408	-0.6116	-0.9069	-1.3069	0.0863	0.0848	0.0795
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数	-0.3172	0.5350	-4.2035 *	-0.7285	0.0468	0.0475	0.0341
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数	0.5988	0.2798	-1.7809	1.4999 **	1.1155 **	1.1099 **	1.1229 **
外国投資家所有変数	2.0093 ***	1.5269 ***	4.2646 **	3.3571 ***	1.3343 ***	1.3593 ***	1.2416 **
企業従業員全般所有変数	1.7432 ***	1.4054 **	3.3662 **	-0.3912	1.2168 **	1.2244 **	1.1953 **
企業経営者所有変数	0.1947	0.4802	1.5934	1.1000	0.3230	0.3058	0.3872
企業被雇用者所有変数	-0.8849 *	-0.9409	-1.9519	-3.0626 **	-0.3351	-0.3423	-0.3153
交差項							
中央政府所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	-2.7650 *	-4.0557 **	-6.2417	-5.6330	0.5504	0.4006	1.0118
地方政府所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	-2.9707	-4.1747	-17.0904 ***	-11.5395	-0.5429	-0.6808	-0.1079
国内外部投資家全般所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	0.6049	0.3968	-8.7231 *	0.8200	0.0558	0.0481	0.0849
国内外部個人投資家所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	-0.4664	-0.2982	3.3571	-2.0575	-0.5418	-0.5638	-0.4557
国内機関投資家全般所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	-0.0955	-1.4271	-3.0320	2.0206	-1.1683	-1.1634	-1.1696
国内金融機関全般所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	1.1706	0.7925	6.9589	0.5554	1.3154	1.3224	1.2483
国内銀行所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	1.2221	1.7746 *	2.3249	-2.8711	1.3651	1.3439	1.4493
国内ノンバンク金融機関所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	2.1847 ***	2.0901 **	-3.2087	0.6619	1.4031 **	1.3861 **	1.4812 **
国内企業集団・持株会社所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	2.4384 **	1.4702	5.3280	-0.2148	1.5138 **	1.5575 **	1.4047 *
その他国内非金融機関法人所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	-0.6808	-0.4075	-0.1813	-3.6282	-1.2402 **	-1.2528 **	-1.1771 *
外国投資家所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	3.0136	3.6611 *	7.0869 *	2.6758	0.9859	1.0046	1.0163
企業従業員全般所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	-2.0908 *	-2.1419 **	-15.0309 ***	-1.9389	-0.6727	-0.7054	-0.5861
企業経営者所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	1.3779 *	0.6064	5.1797	-0.1875	1.3853 **	1.3872 **	1.3772 **
企業被雇用者所有変数 × 民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	1.3438 *	0.8828	1.9567	1.3617	0.7776	0.7722	0.8068
民間部門対GDP比低位諸国標本集團比率	-0.6008	-0.4602	-0.6136	-1.6223	-1.5238	-1.3929	-2.3217
K	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894	2894
R <sup>2</sup>	0.239	0.316	0.633	0.412	-	0.084	0.034

注 1) OLS : 最小二乗法, WLS : 加重最小二乗法(括弧内は推定に用いた分析的重み), RML : 制限付き最尤法, GLS : 一般最小二乗法。

2) Breusch-Pagan検定 :  $\chi^2=827.67, p=0.000$ 3) Hausman検定 :  $\chi^2=193.14, p=0.000$ 4) Breusch-Pagan検定 :  $\chi^2=1183.51, p=0.000$ 5) Hausman検定 :  $\chi^2=326.07, p=0.000$ 

6) 回帰係数の統計検定は、Whiteの修正法による分散不均一性の下でも一致性のある標準誤差に基づいて行った。\*\*\* : 1%水準で有意, \*\* : 5%水準で有意, \* : 10%水準で有意。OLS, WLS及びパネル変量効果・固定効果推定に際しては、研究毎に抽出推定結果をクラスター化したクラスター法を採用している。

出所)筆者推定。メタ独立変数の定義及び記述統計量は、本書第7講表7.4を参照。

# 第 8 講

社會主義的遺制と人事労務管理

付録

## 第8講付録1

### 基本抽出文献一覧

- Alas, Ruth and Christopher Rees (2006) Work-related attitudes, values and radical change in Post-Socialist contexts: A comparative study, *Journal of Business Ethics*, 68(2), pp. 181-189.
- Alexashin, Yuri and John Blenkinsopp (2005) Changes in Russian managerial values: A test of the convergence hypothesis? *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 16(3), pp. 427-444.
- Barton, Harry and Lisa Barton (2011) Trust and psychological empowerment in the Russian work context, *Human Resource Management Review*, 21(3), pp. 201-208.
- Bjorkman, Ingmar, Carl F. Fey and Hyeon Jeong Park (2007) Institutional theory and MNC subsidiary HRM practices: Evidence from a three-country study, *Journal of International Business Studies*, 38(3), pp. 430-446.
- Brewster, Chris and Clive Viegas Bennett (2010) Perceptions of business cultures in eastern Europe and their implications for international HRM, *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 21(14), pp. 2568-2588.
- Buck, Trevor, Igor Filatotchev, Natalia Demina and Mike Wright (2003) Insider ownership, human resource strategies and performance in a transition economy', *Journal of International Business Studies*, 34(6), pp. 530-549.
- Catana, Doina and Danijel Pucko (2012) Prospective managers about cultural dimensions and leadership styles: A comparison between Romania and Slovenia, *Studia Universitatis Babes-Bolyai Oeconomica*, 57, pp. 27-44.
- Claessens, Stijn and Simeon Djankov (1999) Enterprise performance and management turnover in the Czech Republic, *European Economic Review*, 43(4-6), pp. 1115-1124.
- Clarke, Simon (2004) A very Soviet form of capitalism? The management of holding companies in Russia, *Post-Communist Economies*, 16(4), pp. 405-422.
- Constantin, Ticu, Daniela Pop and Ana Stoica-Constantin (2006) Romanian managers and human resource management, *Journal of Organizational Change Management*, 19(6), pp. 760-765.
- Costigan, Robert, Richard Insinga, Jason Berman, Selim Ilter, Grazyna Kranas and Vladimir Kureshov (2005) An examination of the relationship of a western performance-management process to key workplace behaviours in transition economies, *Canadian Journal of Administrative Sciences*, 22(3), pp. 255-267.
- Croucher, Richard (2010) Employee involvement in Ukrainian companies, *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 21(14), pp. 2659-2576.
- Croucher, Richard and Claudio Morrison (2012) Management, worker responses, and an enterprise trade union in transition, *Industrial Relations*, 51(s1), pp. 583-604.
- Croucher, Richard and Marian Rizov (2012) Union influence in post-socialist Europe, *Industrial and Labor Relations Review*, 65(3), pp. 630-650.
- Crow, Mary (1998) Personnel in transition: The case of Polish women personnel managers, *Personnel Review*, 27(3), pp. 243-261.
- Cyr, Dianne and Susan Schneider (1996) Implications for learning: Human resource management in east-west joint ventures, *Organization Studies*, 17(2), pp. 207-226.
- Dalton, Kevin and Janet Druker (2012) Transferring HR concepts and practices within multinational corporations in Romania: The management experience, *European Management Journal*, 30(6), pp. 588-602.
- Eriksson, Tor (2005) Managerial pay and executive turnover in the Czech and Slovak Republics, *Economics of Transition*, 13(4), pp. 659-677.
- Eriksson, Tor, Jaromir Gottwald and Pavel Mrazek (1999) An analysis of the determinants of managerial pay in the Czech Republic, *Prague Economic Papers*, 8(3), 209-219.
- Festing, Marion and Ihar Sahakiants (2013) Path-dependent evolution of compensation systems in Central and

- Eastern Europe: A case study of multinational corporation subsidiaries in the Czech Republic, Poland and Hungary, *European Management Journal*, 31(4), pp. 373-389.
- Fey, Carl, Pontus Engstrom and Ingmar Bjorkman (1999) Doing business in Russia: Effective human resource management practices for foreign firms in Russia, *Organizational Dynamics*, 28(2), pp. 69-80.
- Fey, Carl and Daniel Denison (2003) Organizational culture and effectiveness: Can American theory be applied in Russia? *Organization Science*, 14(6), pp. 686-706.
- Fidrmuc, Jana and Jan Fidrmuc (2006) Can you teach old dogs new tricks? On complementarity of human capital and incentives, *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 25(3), pp. 445-458.
- Finlay, Jim, Mark Neal, Gh Alexandru Catana and Doina Catana (2003) Anticipated management styles: viewpoints of potential women employees from selected evolving economies, *Economic and Business Review for Central and South - Eastern Europe*, 5(4), pp. 285-307.
- Garavan, Thomas, Michael Morley, Noreen Heraty, Jacinta Lucewicz and Adam Suchodolski (1998) Managing human resources in a post-command economy: Personnel administration or strategic HRM, *Personnel Review*, 27(3), pp. 200-212.
- Gurkov, Igor and Alexander Settles (2013) A dominant archetype of the HRM system in Russian industrial companies in post-recession times, *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 24(19), pp. 3630-3643.
- Giacobbe-Miller, Jane, Douglas Miller, Wei-Bin Zhang and Vladimir Victorov (2003) Country and organizational-level adaptation to foreign workplace ideologies: A comparative study of distributive justice values in China, Russia and the United States, *Journal of International Business Studies*, 34(4), pp. 389-406.
- Hirt, Christian and Renate Ortlib (2012) Cultural standards of Bosnia and Herzegovina: Empirical findings and implications for strategic human resource management, *Journal for East European Management Studies*, 17(2), pp. 205-225.
- Horwitz, Frank (2011) Future HRM challenges for multinational firms in Eastern and Central Europe, *Human Resource Management Journal*, 21(4), pp. 432-443.
- Hurt, Marcus and Stephanie Hurt (2005) Transfer of managerial practices by French food retailers to operations in Poland, *Academy of Management Executive*, 19(2), pp. 36-49.
- Ivanova, Yuliya (2007) The motivation of managerial choices in the state-controlled economy of Belarus, *Journal of East-West Business*, 13(4), pp. 5-36.
- Jarvalt, Jane and Tiina Randma-Liiv (2010) Public sector HRM: The case of no central human resource strategy, *Baltic Journal of Management*, 5(2), pp. 242-256.
- Jones, Derek and Takao Kato (1996) The determinants of chief executive compensation in transitional economies: Evidence from Bulgaria, *Labour Economics*, 3(3), pp. 319-336.
- Jones, Derek, Takao Kato and Svetlana Avramov (1995) Managerial labour markets in transitional economies: Evidence from Bulgaria, *International Journal of Manpower*, 16(10), pp. 14-24.
- Judge, William, Irina Naoumova and Thomas Douglas (2009) Organizational capacity for change and firm performance in a transition economy, *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 20(8), pp. 1737-1752.
- Karhunen, Päivi (2008) Managing international business operations in a changing institutional context: The case of the St. Petersburg hotel industry, *Journal of International Management*, 14(1), pp. 28-45.
- Kase, Robert and Nada Zupan (2005) Human resource management and firm performance in downsizing: Evidence from Slovenian manufacturing companies, *Economic and Business Review*, 7(3), pp. 239-260.
- Kase, Robert and Nada Zupan (2007) Psychological contracts and employee outcomes in transition to market economy: A comparison of two Slovenian companies, *Problems and Perspectives in Management*, 5(4), pp. 16-27.
- Katsva, Masha and Stephen Condrey (2005) Motivating personnel at Russian nuclear power plants: A case-study of motivation theory application, *Public Personnel Management*, 34(4), pp. 343-356.

- Kazlauskaitė, Rūta and Ilona Buciuniene (2010) HR function developments in Lithuania, *Baltic Journal of Management*, 5(2), pp. 218-241.
- Kazlauskaitė, Rūta, Ilona Buciuniene, Linas Turauskas and Laura Salciuviene (2009) A comparative study of employee empowerment in Danish and Lithuanian hotels, *Transformations in Business and Economics*, 8(17), pp. 66-85.
- Kenny, Brian and Bob Trick (1995) Reform and management education: A case from the Czech Republic, *Journal of East-West Business*, 1(1), pp. 69-95.
- Knezevic, Ljubica and Marko Pahor (2004) The influence of management turnover on enterprise performance and corporate governance: The case of Slovenia, *Economic and Business Review for Central and South - Eastern Europe*, 6(4), pp. 297-324.
- Kustin, Richard (2006) A study of Hofstede's culture value survey in a post-Soviet country: Perspectives from Belarus, *Journal of Transnational Management*, 11(4), pp. 3-17.
- Le Bas, Christian and Mindaugas Lauzikas (2009) The combination of innovation and human resource strategies: The case of information technology sector in Lithuania, *Intellectual Economics*, 2(6), pp. 18-29.
- Letiche, Hugo (1998) Transition and human resources in Slovakia, *Personnel Review*, 27(3), pp. 213-226.
- Linz, Susan (1996) Red executives in Russia's transition economy, *Post-Soviet Geography and Economics*, 37(10), pp. 633-651.
- Linz, Susan (2004) Motivating Russian workers: Analysis of age and gender differences, *Journal of Socio-Economics*, 33(3), pp. 261-289.
- Linz, Susan and Anastasia Semykina (2009) Personality traits as performance enhancers? A comparative analysis of workers in Russia, Armenia and Kazakhstan, *Journal of Economic Psychology*, 30(1), pp. 71-91.
- Lucas, Rosemary, Milena Marinova, Jana Kucerova and Milota Vetrokova (2004) HRM practice in emerging economies: A long way to go in the Slovak hotel industry? *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 15(7), pp. 1262-1279.
- Lupina-Wegener, Anna (2013) Human resource integration in subsidiary mergers and acquisitions Evidence from Poland, *Journal of Organizational Change Management*, 26(2), pp. 286-304.
- Luthans, Fred, Dianne Welsh and Stuart Rosenkrantz (1993) What do Russian managers really do: An observational study with comparison to United States managers, *Journal of International Business Studies*, 24(4), pp. 741-761.
- Mako, Csaba (2005) Neo- instead of post-Fordism: The transformation of labour processes in Hungary, *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 16(2), pp. 277-289.
- Maroudas, Leonidas (2001) Organizational changes and human resource management in post-Soviet industrial enterprises (1990-1995), *East-West Journal of Economics and Business*, 4(1), pp. 51-70.
- Milikic, Biljana, Nebojša Janicijevic and Mirjana Petkovic (2008) HRM in transition economies: The case of Serbia, *South East European Journal of Economics and Business*, 3(2), pp. 75-88.
- Mills, Anne (1998) Contextual influences on human resource management in the Czech Republic, *Personnel Review*, 27(3), pp. 177-199.
- Morrison, Claudio (2007) Ownership and management in holding companies and the future of the Russian textile industry, *Post-Communist Economies*, 19(2), pp. 167-186.
- Muravyev, Alexander (2001) Turnover of top executives in Russian companies, *Russian Economic Trends*, 10(1), pp. 20-24.
- Muravyev, Alexander (2003) Turnover of senior managers in Russian privatised firms, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 45(2), pp. 148-172.
- Muravyev, Alexander, Oleksandr Talavera, Olga Bilyk and Bogdana Grechaniuk (2010) Is corporate governance effective in Ukraine? A crude test using chief executive officer turnover data, *Eastern European Economics*, 48(2), pp. 5-24.
- Prasnikar, Janez and Aleksandra Gregoric (2002) The influence of workers' participation on the power of

- management in transitional countries: The case of Slovenia, *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics*, 73(2), pp. 269-297.
- Pucetaite, Raminta, Anna-Maija Lamsa and Aurelija Novelskaite (2010) Organizations which have the strongest potential for high-level organizational trust in a low-trust societal context, *Transformations in Business and Economics*, 9(2B), pp. 318-334.
- Puffer, S Sheila, Daniel McCarthy and Alexander Naumov (1997) Russian managers' beliefs about work: Beyond the stereotypes, *Journal of World Business*, 32(3), pp. 258-276.
- Richey, Brenda, Peggy Golden, Jarmo Nieminen and Denise Johnson (1999) Strategic orientation of Russian managers: Is the 'new' Russian firm market driven? *Journal of East-West Business*, 5(1-2), pp. 75-97.
- Ross, Peter (2008) Management strategies in the Czech telecommunications sector: A comparative study of Cesky Telecom and T-Mobile, *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 19(12), pp. 2216-2234.
- Russell, Raymond (2002) The influence of ownership and organizational conditions on employee participation in Russian enterprises, *Economic and Industrial Democracy*, 23(4), pp. 555-584.
- Ryan, Leo (2006) Current ethical issues in Polish HRM, *Journal of Business Ethics*, 66(2-3), pp. 273-290.
- Sanyal, Rajib and Turgut Guvenli (2004) Personnel selection practices in a comparative setting: Evidence from Israel, Slovenia and U.S.A, *Journal of East-West Business*, 10(4), pp. 5-27.
- Skuza, Agnieszka, Hugh Scullion and Anthony McDonnell (2013) An analysis of the talent management challenges in a post-communist country: The case of Poland, *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 24(3), pp. 453-470.
- Solomakhin, Dmitry and Yury Ekaterinoslavsky (1994) Managers for the Russian market-economy: Their selection, training and employment from the perspective of business culture, *International Journal of Technology Management*, 9(8), pp. 851-855.
- Stan, Simona and Kenneth Evans (1999) Small business retailing in privatizing economies: The influence of managers' individualistic and collectivist values, *Journal of East-West Business*, 5(1-2), pp. 123-143.
- Svetlik, Ivan, Tonu Kaarelson, Ruth Alas and Andrej Kohont (2007) The development of the personnel function in transition countries: Slovenian and Estonian experience, *Trames-Journal of the Humanities and Social Sciences*, 11(1), pp. 35-53.
- Szalkowski, Adam (1996) Human resource management in the process of transformation of the Polish economy, *International Journal of Social Economics*, 23(9), pp. 51-60.
- Szalkowski, Adam and Devi Jankowicz (1999) The ethical problems of personnel management in a transition economy, *International Journal of Social Economics*, 26(12), pp. 1418-1427.
- Thomsen, Jeanette (2008) Processes of localization and institutionalization of local managers in economic functions in Danish owned subsidiaries in Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania around the 21st century, *Journal of Business Economics and Management*, 9(4), pp. 279-287.
- Vratusa, Vera (1999) Gender, class and participation in decision-making in the former Yugoslavia, *Economic Analysis*, 2, pp. 57-68.
- Weinstein, Marc and Krzysztof Obloj (2002) Strategic and environmental determinants of HRM innovations in post-socialist Poland, *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 13(4), pp. 642-659.
- Woldu, Habte and Pawan Budhwar (2011) Cultural value orientations of the former communist countries: A gender-based analysis, *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 22(7), pp. 1365-1386.
- Woldu, Habte, Pawan Budhwar and Carole Parkes (2006) A cross-national comparison of cultural value orientations of Indian, Polish, Russian and American employees, *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 17(6), pp. 1076-1094.
- Wright, Mike, Trevor Buck and Igor Filatotchev (2002) Post-privatization effects of management and employee buy-outs, *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics*, 73(3), pp. 303-352.
- Zientara, Piotr and Grzegorz Kuczynski (2009) Human resources practices and work-related attitudes in Polish

- public administration, Eastern European Economics, 47(5), pp. 42-60.
- Zupan, Nada and Robert Kase (2005) Strategic human resource management in European transition economies: Building a conceptual model on the case of Slovenia, International Journal of Human Resource Management, 16(6), pp. 882-906.
- Zupan, Nada and Irena Ograjensek (2004) The Link between human resource management and company performance, Journal of East-West Business, 10(1), pp. 105-119.
- Apostol, Oana and Salme Näsi (2014) Firm-employee relationships from a social responsibility perspective: Developments from communist thinking to market ideology in Romania. A mass media story, Journal of Business Ethics, 119(3), pp. 301-315.
- Dixon, Sarah, Marc Day and Chris Brewster (2014) Changing HRM systems in two Russian oil companies: Western hegemony or Russian spetsifika? International Journal of Human Resource Management, 25(22), pp. 3134-3156.
- Gurkov, Igor and Vladimir Kossov (2014) Combining contemporary and soviet-era management practices to achieve excellence at Knauf CIS, Global Business and Organizational Excellence, 33(6), pp. 21-34.
- Onoshchenko, Olga and Colin Williams (2014) Evaluating the role of blat in finding graduate employment in post-soviet Ukraine: The “dark side” of job recruitment? Employee Relations, 36(3), pp. 254-265.
- Ratković, Tatjana and Ranko Orlić (2015) Transfer of Performance Appraisal Practices from MNC Parent to Subsidiaries in Serbia, Ekonomski Anal / Economic Annals, 60(204), pp. 105-126.
- Rózański, Andrzej (2015) From folk high school to human resource development: Polish experience, Human Resource Development International, 18 (2), pp. 191-202.
- Sandrk Nukic, Ivana and Josipa Matotek (2014) Importance and trends of organizational culture in construction in Eastern Croatia, Ekonomski Vjesnik, 27(1), pp. 25-40.
- Andreeva, Tatiana, Marion Festing, Dana Minbaeva and Maral Muratbekova-Touron (2014) The janus faces of IHRM in Russian MNEs, Human Resource Management, 53(6), pp. 967-86.
- Chelcea, Liviu (2015) Post-socialist acceleration: Fantasy time in a multinational bank, Time and Society, 4(3), pp. 348-366.
- Gostautaitė, Bernadeta and Ilona Buciuniene (2015) The role of work characteristics in enhancing older employees' performance: Evidence from a post-soviet country, International Journal of Human Resource Management, 26(6), pp. 757-782.
- Lancaric, Drahoslav, Juraj Cheben and Radovan Savov (2015) Factors influencing the implementation of diversity management in business organisations in a transition economy. The case of Slovakia, Economic Research-Ekonomska Istrazivanja, 28(1), pp. 1162-1184.
- Latukha, Marina (2015) Talent management in Russian companies: Domestic challenges and international experience, International Journal of Human Resource Management, 26(8), pp. 1051-1075.
- Psychogios, Alexandros, Chris Brewster, Fotis Missopoulos, Andrej Kohont, Elizabeta Vatchkova and Agnes Slavic (2014) Industrial relations in South-Eastern Europe: Disaggregating the contexts, International Journal of Human Resource Management, 25(11), pp. 1592-1612.
- Zhludova, Oxana (2015) Managerial ethnic entrepreneurship and the labor market of Central Asia migrants in the Russian construction sector, Journal of Social Policy Studies, 13(4), pp. 657-668.

## 第8講付録2

### 基本抽出文献問題群別分類

基本抽出文献をどの問題群に分類するかは、本論において分析結果を左右する重要な作業である。各問題群に分類した文献は以下のとおりである。

<b>人事労務管理施策問題群</b>
Andreeva et al. (2014), Bjorkman et al. (2007), Bogicevic et al. (2008), Buck et al. (2003), Chelcea (2015), Clarke (2004), Croucher (2010), Croucher and Morrison (2012), Croucher and Rizov (2012), Cyr and Schneider (1999), Eriksson et al. (1999), Festing and Sahakiants (2013), Fey and Bjorkman (1999), Gostautaitė and Buciuniene (2015), Gurkov and Kossov (2014), Gurkov, and Settles (2013), Hurt and Hurt (2005), Jones and Kato (1996), Judge et al. (2009), Kase and Zupan (2005), Katsva and Condrey (2005), Kazlauskaitė and Buciuniene (2010), Kenny and Trick (1995), Linz (2004), Lancaric et al. (2015), Latukha (2015), Lucas et al. (2004), Lupina-Wegener (2013), Luthans et al. (1993), Mako (2005), Maroudas (2001), Morrison (2007), Prasnikar and Gregoric (2002), Psychogios et al. (2014), Ratković and Orlić (2015), Ross (2008), Sanyal and Guvenli (2004), Skuza et al. (2013), Svetlik et al (2007), Vratusa (1999), Zupan and Kase (2005), Zhludova (2015), Zupan and Ograjensek (2004)
<b>文化的遺制問題群</b>
Alas and Rees (2006), Alexashin and Blenkinsopp (2005), Apostol and Näsi (2014), Brewster and Bennett (2010), Constantin et al.(2006), Costigan et al. (2005), Crow (1998), Dalton and Druker (2012), Dixon et al. (2014), Fey and Denison (2003), Garavan et al. (1998), Giacobbe-Miller et al. (2003), Hirt and Ortlieb (2012), Kase and Zupan (2007), Kazlauskaitė (2009), Kustin (2006), Letiche (1998), Linz and Semykina (2009), Mills (1998), Onoshchenko and Williams (2014), Pucetaite (2010), Puffer et al. (1997), Róžański (2015), Richey et al. (1999), Ryan (2006), Sandrk and Matotek (2014), Stan and Evans (1999), Szalkowski and Jankowicz (1999), Szalkowski (1996), Woldu (2006), Woldu and Budhwar (2011), Zientara and Kuczynski (2009)
<b>その他の問題群</b>
Barton and Barton (2011), Catana and Pucko (2012), Claessens and Djankov (1999), Eriksson (2005), Fidrmuc and Fidrmuc (2006), Finlay et al. (2003), Horwitz (2011), Ivanova (2007), Jarvalt and Randma-Liiv (2010), Jones et al. (1995), Karhunen (2008), Knezevic and Pahor (2004), Le Bas and Lauzikas (2009), Linz (1996), Muravyev (2001), Muravyev (2003), Muravyev et al. (2010), Russell (2002), Solomakhin, and Ekaterinoslavsky (1994), Thomsen (2008), Weinstein and Obloj (2002), Wright et al. (2002)

# 第 9 講

モノバンクから二層モデルへ — 中央銀行  
独立性のインフレーション抑制効果論争

付録

第9講付録1 中央銀行独立性のインフレーション抑制効果に関する抽出推定結果内訳

(a) 移行経済研究

著者(発表年)	研究対象国						中央銀行独立性変数タイプ <sup>5)</sup>						抽出推定結果数	平均精度(AP) <sup>6)</sup>		
	研究対象国数	国家カテゴリー別内訳				推定期間 <sup>4)</sup>	データ形式	総合指標	政治指標	経済指標	法律指標	総裁交代率	総裁任期			
		中東欧EU加盟国 <sup>1)</sup>	中東欧非EU加盟国	旧ソ連諸国 <sup>2)</sup>	その他 <sup>3)</sup>											
Loungani and Sheets (1997)	12	7	1	4	0	1993年	横断面	✓					✓	7	11.24	
Maliszewski (2000)	20	8	2	10	0	1990～1998年	横断面, パネル	✓	✓	✓				29	113.10	
Cukierman et al. (2002)	26	11	2	12	1	1989～1998年	パネル						✓	6	25.04	
Eijffinger and Stadhouders (2003)	18	10	1	7	0	1990～1996年	横断面						✓	20	2.84	
Hammermann and Flanagan (2007)	19	10	5	4	0	1995～2004年	パネル						✓	2	15.93	
Dumiter (2011)	20	8	5	4	3	2006～2008年	パネル	✓						2	6.05	
Maslowska (2011)	25	11	2	11	1	1990～2007年	パネル	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	11	2.47	
Bogoev et al. (2012a)	17	11	4	2	0	1990～2009年	パネル	✓					✓	8	87.33	
Bogoev et al. (2012b)	28	11	4	12	1	1990～2010年	パネル	✓					✓	16	26.46	
Petrevski et al. (2012)	17	11	4	2	0	1990～2009年	パネル	✓					✓	8	24.96	
Bodea (2014)	23	7	3	12	1	1991～2007年	パネル						✓	12	2.25	
Piplica (2015)	11	11	0	0	0	1994～2012年	横断面, パネル						✓	4	5.73	

(b) 比較対象研究

著者(発表年)	研究対象国						中央銀行独立性変数タイプ <sup>5)</sup>						抽出推定結果数	平均精度(AP) <sup>6)</sup>		
	研究対象国数	国家カテゴリー別内訳				推定期間 <sup>4)</sup>	データ形式	総合指標	政治指標	経済指標	法律指標	総裁交代率	総裁任期			
		先進国	開発途上国													
Walsh (1997)	19	19	0	0	1980～1993年	横断面							✓	2	120.69	
de Haan and Kooi (2000)	75	0	75	0	1980～1989年	横断面							✓	17	16.62	
Sturm and de Haan (2001)	76	0	76	0	1990～1989年	横断面							✓	5	0.09	
Eijffinger and Stadhouders (2003)	44	17	27	0	1980～1989年	横断面							✓	31	7.01	
Gutiérrez (2004)	25	0	25	0	1995～2001年	横断面		✓		✓				13	108.92	
Jácome and Vázquez (2005)	24	0	24	0	1990～2002年	パネル	✓						✓	18	132.09	
Crowe and Meade (2008) <sup>7)</sup>	56	29	27	0	1980～2006年	横断面		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		16	8.26	
Jácome and Vázquez (2008)	24	0	24	0	1985～1992年	パネル	✓						✓	18	72.61	
Krause and Méndez (2008)	12	0	12	0	1980～1999年	パネル							✓	6	24.41	
Miles (2009)	1	0	1	0	1980～2007年	時系列							✓	4	6.47	
Dumiter (2011)	20	20	0	0	2006～2008年	パネル	✓							2	9.35	
Maslowska (2011)	63	0	63	0	1980～2007年	パネル	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		41	28.44	
Perera et al. (2013)	18	6	12	0	1996～2008年	パネル							✓	21	14.10	
Posso and Tawadros (2013) <sup>7)</sup>	56	29	27	0	1987～2006年	パネル		✓		✓	✓			12	0.04	
Alpanda and Honig (2014)	22	22	0	0	1980～2006年	パネル							✓	4	0.13	
Ftiti et al. (2016) <sup>7)</sup>	29	29	0	0	1990～2014年	パネル							✓	2	71.47	

注 1) EU～新規加盟したチェコ、ハンガリー、ポーランド、エストニア、ラトビア、リトアニア、スロバキア、スロヴェニア、ルーマニア、ブルガリア及びクロアチアの11か国を指す。

2) バルト諸国を除く。

3) モンゴル及び他新興市場諸国。

4) 推定結果によってその期間が異なる場合もある。

5) 政治指標は、金融政策・中銀幹部メンバーの任命・中央銀行の公式の目標設定を含む中央銀行の業務執行に対して、政府や政治家から受けた政治的介入の程度を反映した指標、経済指標は、政府と信や公定歩合の操作に代表される中央銀行の通貨・信用政策の自由度を反映した指標、法律指標は、総裁及び他の中銀幹部の任命・解任・任期や政策形成及び貸出制限等に関する法的規定に表現された組織的独立性を評価した指標である。一方、総合指標は、これら政治・経済・法律指標を包括した指標といえる。詳しくは、Cukierman (1992, pp. 373-376), Maliszewski (2000, pp. 756-760)及びMaslowska (2011, p. 138)を参照のこと。

6) 平均精度(average precision: AP)は、各研究から抽出された外因直接投資変数推定値の標準誤差(SE)及び抽出数(K)を用いて、式 $AP = \{\sum(1/SE)\}/K$ から算出する。

7) 研究対象国に中東欧EU加盟国が数カ国含まれる。

出所)筆者作成。

## 第9講付録2

### メタ分析対象文献一覧（第9講付録1登場順）

- Loungani, Prakashl and Nathan Sheets (1997) Central bank independence, inflation, and growth in transition economies, *Journal of Money, Credit, and Banking*, 29(3), pp. 381-399.
- Maliszewski, Wociech S. (2000) Central bank independence in transition economies, *Economics of Transition*, 8(3), pp. 749-789.
- Cukierman, Alex, Geoffrey P. Miller and Bilin Neyapti (2002) Central bank reform, liberalization and inflation in transition economies: An international perspective, *Journal of Monetary Economics*, 49(2), pp. 237-264.
- Eijffinger, Sylvester C. W. and Patrick Stadhouders (2003) Monetary policy and the rule of law, Discussion Paper No. 3698, Centre for Economic Policy Research (CEPR): London.
- Hammermann, Felix and Mark Flanagan (2007) What explains persistent inflation differentials across transition economies? Working Paper No. 07/189, IMF: Washington, D.C.
- Dumiter, Florin Cornel (2011) Estimating the impact of central bank independence upon macroeconomic performance using a panel data model, *Romanian Journal of Economic Forecasting*, 2011(4), pp. 106-128.
- Maslowska, Aleksandra A. (2011) Quest for the best: How to measure central bank independence and show its relationship with inflation, *AUCO Czech Economic Review*, 5(2), pp. 132-161.
- Bogoev, Jane, Goran Petrevski and Bruno S. Sergi (2012a) Investigating the link between central bank independence and inflation in Central and Eastern Europe, *Eastern European Economics*, 50(4), pp. 78-96.
- Bogoev, Jane, Goran Petrevski and Bruno S. Sergi (2012b) Reducing inflation in ex-communist economies independent central banks versus financial sector development, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 59(4), pp. 38-55.
- Petrevski, Goran, Jane Bogoev and Bruno S. Sergi (2012) The link between central bank independence and inflation in Central and Eastern Europe: Are the results sensitive to endogeneity issue omitted dynamics and subjectivity bias? *Journal of Post Keynesian Economics*, 34(4), pp. 611-652.
- Bodea, Cristina (2014) Fixed exchange rates, independent central banks and price stability in post-communist countries: Conservatism and credibility, *Economics & Politics*, 26(2), pp. 185-211.
- Piplica, Damir (2015) Legal central bank independence and inflation in various phases of transition, *Economic Research-Ekonomska Istraživanja*, 28(1), pp. 167-186.
- Walsh, Carl E. (1997) Inflation and central bank independence: Is Japan really an outlier? *Monetary and Economic Studies*, 15(1), pp. 89-117.
- de Haan, Jakob and Willem J. Kooi (2000) Does central bank independence really matter? New evidence for developing countries using a new indicator, *Journal of Banking and Finance*, 24(4), pp. 643-664.
- Sturm, Jan-Egbert and Jakob de Haan (2001) Inflation in developing countries: Does central bank independence matter? New evidence based on a new data set, Working Paper No. 511, CESifo: Munich.
- Gutiérrez, Eva (2004) Inflation performance and constitutional central bank independence: Evidence from Latin America and the Caribbean, *Economía Mexicana - NUEVA ÉPOCA*, 13(2), pp. 255-287.
- Jácome, Luis I. and Francisco Vázquez (2005) Any link between legal central bank independence and inflation? Evidence from Latin America and the Caribbean, Working Paper No. 05/75, International Monetary Fund (IMF): Washington, D. C.
- Crowe, Christopher and Ellen E. Meade (2008) Central bank independence and transparency: Evolution and effectiveness, *European Journal of Political Economy*, 24(4), pp. 763-777.
- Jácome, Luis I. and Francisco Vázquez (2008) Is there any link between legal central bank independence

- and inflation? Evidence from Latin America and the Caribbean, *European Journal of Political Economy*, 24(4), pp. 788–801.
- Krause, Stefan and Fabio Méndez (2008) Institutions, arrangements and preferences for inflation stability: Evidence and lessons from a panel data analysis, *Journal of Macroeconomics*, 30(1), pp. 282–307.
- Miles, William (2009) Central bank independence, inflation and uncertainty: The case of Colombia, *International Economic Journal*, 23(1), pp. 65–79.
- Perera, Anli, Deborah Ralston and Jayasinghe Wickramanayake (2013) Central bank financial strength and inflation: Is there a robust link? *Journal of Financial Stability*, 9(3), pp. 399–414.
- Posso, Alberto and George B. Tawadros (2013) Does greater central bank independence really lead to lower inflation? Evidence from panel data, *Economic Modelling*, 33, pp. 244–247.
- Alpanda, Sami and Adam Honig (2014) The impact of central bank independence on the performance of inflation targeting regimes, *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 44, pp. 118–135.
- Ftiti, Zied, Abdelkader Aguir, and Mounir Smida (2016) Time-inconsistency and expansionary business cycle theories: What does matter for the central bank independence–inflation relationship? *Economic Modelling*. (Early View: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.econmod.2016.12.013>)

# 第 11 講

市場経済移行と外国直接投資(FDI)：  
FDI 決定要因の比較分析

付録

第11講付録1 外国直接投資決定要因に関するメタ分析対象研究の概要

著者(発表年)	研究対象国												FDI変数(従属性 数)のタイプ <sup>5)</sup>	経済移行変数 (説明変数) のタイプ <sup>6)</sup>	抽出推定 結果数	平均精度 (AP) <sup>7)</sup>	他のFDI決定要因 (説明変数)のタ イプ <sup>8)</sup>	抽出推定 結果数				
	受入国の国家カテゴリー別内訳				投資国の国家カテゴリー別内訳 <sup>3)</sup>				推定期間 <sup>4)</sup>	モデル形式	データ形式											
	研究対 象国数	中東欧EU 加盟国 <sup>1)</sup>	中東欧非 EU加盟国	旧ソ連諸 国 <sup>2)</sup>	その他の 国々	研究対 象国数	EU加盟先 進国	非EU加盟 先進国	旧社会主 義国													
Lansbury et al. (1996)	4	4				14	11	3		1991-1993	二国間	パネル	VII	V	3	1536.840	III, V	6				
Selowsky and Martin (1997)	25	10	3	12		221	17	18	186	1990-1995	総投資	パネル	VI	II	2	1.195	IV, VII	3				
Wang and Swain (1997)	2	1			1	221	17	18	186	1978-1992	総投資	時系列	VII				I, V	17				
Claessens et al. (2000)	21	10	3	8		221	17	18	186	1992-1996	総投資	パネル	I	II	2	3.922	VIII	2				
Döhrn (2000)	21	n/a	n/a	n/a		221	17	18	186	1994-1997	総投資	横断面	I	VI	1	3.262	I, II	2				
Resmini (2000)	10	9	1			15	15			1991-1995	総投資	パネル	VII				I, II, III, VI	4				
Babić and Stučka (2001)	12	10	2			221	17	18	186	1992-1999	総投資	パネル	I				II, III, IV	27				
Baláž and Williams (2001)	4	4				221	17	18	186	1990-1999	総投資	パネル	VI				I, II	2				
Deichmann (2001)	17	10	3	4		221	17	18	186	1990-1999	総投資	横断面	III				III, V	4				
Garibaldi et al. (2001)	25	10	3	12		221	17	18	186	1990-1999	総投資	パネル	II	II, VI	3	4.671	I, IV, VII	12				
Grogan and Moers (2001)	25	10	3	12		221	17	18	186	1990-1998	総投資	横断面	VI	V	2	35.508						
Bandelj (2002)	11	10	1			27	12	6	4	5	1995-1997	二国間	横断面	V	VI	1	32.909	II, VIII	4			
Beyer (2002)	15	10		5		221	17	18	186	1995-1998	総投資	パネル	VI	I, V	3	27.850	IV, VII	4				
Fabry and Zeghni (2002)	6	5		1		221	17	18	186	1991-1999	総投資	パネル／時系列	I	I, III, IV, VI	12	4.186	II	4				
Jensen (2002)	18	n/a	n/a	n/a		221	17	18	186	1993-1997	総投資	横断面	VI	I	1	0.669	III	1				
Minchev et al. (2002)	1	1				221	17	18	186	1998-2001	総投資	パネル	VI				V	2				
Deichmann et al. (2003)	25	10	3	12		221	17	18	186	1989-1998	総投資	横断面	V	VI	1	4.827	VII	1				
Edmiston et al. (2003)	25	10	3	12		221	17	18	186	1993-1998	総投資	パネル	VI	I, VI	2	3.399	II, III, VII	8				
Bevan and Estrin (2004)	11	10		1		19	15	3		1	1994-2000	二国間	パネル	I			I, V, VIII, IX	10				
Bevan et al. (2004)	12	10		2		15	15			1994-1998	二国間	横断面	I	I, II, IV, VI	6	0.043	I, III, VI, VII, IX	24				
Carstensen and Toubal (2004)	7	7				11	10	1		1993-1999	二国間	パネル	I	V	4	0.009	I, III, IV, VI	11				
Deichmann (2004)	1	1				143	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1989-2001	二国間	横断面	VII			III, IX	2				
Frenkel et al. (2004) <sup>9)</sup>	7	5		2		5	3	2		1992-2000	二国間	パネル	I				I, VII, IX	6				
Janicki and Wunnava (2004)	9	8		1		15	15			1997	二国間	横断面	I				I, VI	2				
Jensen (2004)	16	10	3	3		15	15			1992-1999	二国間	パネル	III				I, VII, IX	5				
Pourmarakis and Varsakelis (2004)	12	10	2			221	17	18	186	1997-2001	総投資	パネル	IV				III	6				
Ass and Beck (2005)	27	10	5	12		221	17	18	186	1998-2002	総投資	パネル	VI				II	7				
Grosse and Trevino (2005)	13	10	1	2		221	17	18	186	1990-1999	総投資	パネル	I				I	1				
Kekic (2005)	27	10	5	12		221	17	18	186	1998-2002	総投資	横断面	II				I, V, VII, IX	5				
Bellak and Leibrecht (2006)	5	5				7	6	1		1996-2002	二国間	パネル	VI	V	1	290.244	I, IX	2				
Botrić and Škufljć (2006)	7	2	5			221	17	18	186	1996-2002	総投資	パネル	I, III	V	2	0.139	I, II, III, V	12				
Brzozowski (2006)	13	10	1	2		221	17	18	186	1990-2001	総投資	パネル	II				I, II, IV	15				
Fabry and Zeghni (2006)	11	8	3			221	17	18	186	1992-2003	総投資	パネル	IV	III, IV	19	3.585	I	25				
Bellak and Leibrecht (2007a)	8	7	1			7	6	1		1995-2003	二国間	パネル	I	V	2	16.633	I, V, IX	6				
Bellak and Leibrecht (2007b)	8	7	1			7	6	1		1995-2003	二国間	パネル	I	V	1	16800.000	I, V, IX	3				
Demekas et al. (2007)	16	10	6			24	16	2	6	1995-2003	総投資／二国間	パネル／横断面	I, III	II, VI	8	11.106	I, II, IV, V, IX	18				
Dhakal et al. (2007) <sup>10)</sup>	8	8				221	17	18	186	1995-2004	総投資	パネル	II	VI	1	3.758	I, III	2				
Bandelj (2008a)	11	10	1			221	17	18	186	1990-2000	総投資	パネル	IV	V	3	9.046	II, VIII	6				
Bandelj (2008b)	11	10	1			27	12	6	4	5	1995-1997	二国間	横断面	V	VI	1	32.963	II, VIII, IX	5			

著者(発表年)	研究対象国												推定期間 <sup>4)</sup>	モデル形式	データ形式	FDI変数(従属性 数)のタイプ <sup>5)</sup>	経済移行変数 (説明変数) のタイプ <sup>6)</sup>	抽出推定 結果数	平均精度 (AP) <sup>7)</sup>	他のFDI決定要因 (説明変数)のタ イプ <sup>8)</sup>	抽出推定 結果数
	受入国の国家カテゴリー別内訳				投資国の国家カテゴリー別内訳 <sup>3)</sup>																
	研究対 象国数	中東欧EU 加盟国 <sup>1)</sup>	中東欧非 EU加盟国	旧ソ連諸 国 <sup>2)</sup>	その他の 国々	研究対 象国数	EU加盟先 進国	非EU加盟 先進国	旧社会主 義国	その他の 国々											
Bellak et al. (2008)	8	7	1			7	6	1			1995-2003	二国間	パネル	I	V	4	12.803	I, V, IX	12		
Torrissi et al. (2008)	4	4				221	17	18	186		1989-2006	総投資	パネル	I	V	1	0.002	I, III, VIII	3		
Bellak and Leibrecht (2009)	8	7	1			7	6	1			1995-2003	二国間	パネル	I	V	2	205.808	I, V, IX	6		
Bellak et al. (2009)	8	7	1			7	6	1			1995-2004	二国間	パネル	I	II, V	9	14.386	I, V, IX	24		
Fung et al. (2009)	15	10	5			221	17	18	186		1990-2004	総投資	パネル	II				I, II, III, V, VIII	20		
Iwasaki and Saganuma (2009)	21	10	5	6		7	5	2			1990-2005	総投資／二国間	パネル	II, IV	V	4	4.936	I, II, VIII, IX	24		
Leibrecht and Scharler (2009)	7	6	1			7	6	1			1995-2004	二国間	パネル	I	V	7	13.131	I, V, IX	20		
Mateev (2009)	8	7	1			12	12				2001-2006	二国間	パネル	I				I, II, III, IX	24		
Merlevede and Schoors (2009)	10	10				12	12				1992-2000	二国間	パネル	III	III	1	4.051	I, III, VI, VIII	24		
Sova et al. (2009)	4	4				17	13	4			1990-2005	二国間	パネル	II	I	1	6.733	I, VI, IX	3		
Azam (2010)	3			3		221	17	18	186		1991-2009	総投資	時系列	II				I	3		
Bandelj (2010)	10	10				221	17	18	186		1994-2000	総投資	パネル	IV	I, VI	2	2.355	II, VIII	4		
Deichmann (2010) <sup>10)</sup>	1	1				156	17	18	26	95	2006	二国間	横断面	I				III, IV, IX	4		
Lefilleur and Maurel (2010)	11	10	1			221	17	18	186		1993-2005	総投資	パネル	II	V	2	29.167	I, IX	10		
Michalíková and Galeotti (2010)	1	1				221	17	18	186		2000-2007	総投資	パネル	VI				IV, V, VI	27		
Oversch and Wamser (2010)	10	10				1					1996-2005	二国間	パネル	III, VII	V, VI	18	7.207	I, III, IV, V	45		
Serin and Çalışkan (2010)	9	3	4	2		221	17	18	186		1995-2006	総投資	パネル	II				I, III, VIII	12		
Hengel (2011) <sup>10)</sup>	8	2	6			221	17	18	186		1995-2008	総投資	パネル	III	I, III, IV, V, VI	6	3.551	II, III	18		
Jiménez (2011)	14	10			4	3	3				1999-2006	二国間	パネル	I				I, II	12		
Seric (2011) <sup>10)</sup>	10	10				221	17	18	186		1995-2005	総投資	パネル	III	III, V, VI	17	3.155	I, III, V, VII	29		
Doytch and Eren (2012)	21	9	5	7		221	17	18	186		1994-2008	総投資	パネル	VI				II, IV, VII	32		
Gorbutova et al. (2012)	27	10	5	12		221	17	18	186		1995-2002	総投資	パネル	III				I, II, V, VII, VIII, IX	21		
Deichmann (2013) <sup>10)</sup>	1		1			190	17	18	27	128	2000-2009	二国間	横断面	III, VII				III, IV, IX	6		
Derado (2013)	12	10	2			5	4	1			1996-2004	二国間	パネル	III	V	3	11.891	I, II, III, VIII, IX	9		
Sakali (2013)	1	1				12	10	2			1998-2008	二国間	パネル	I	I, VI	1	0.546	I, III, VI, VIII	6		
Estrin and Uvalic (2014) <sup>10)</sup>	17	10	6	1		70	17	18	35		1990-2011	二国間	パネル	I	V	4	9.091	I, V, VII, VIII, IX	29		
Dauti (2015a)	15	10	5			14	14				1994-2010	二国間	パネル	III	I, VI	8	4.315	I, III, IV, VI, IX	19		
Dauti (2015b)	15	10	5			20	17	3			1994-2010	二国間	パネル	III	I, VI	8	1.083	I, III, IV, VI, IX	16		
Igošina (2015)	27	10			17	9		4	2	3	2000-2008	二国間	パネル	I				I, II, IV, V, IX	6		
Lee (2015) <sup>10)</sup>	20	10	3	7		221	17	18	186		1995-2006	総投資	パネル	II	IV, V, VI	6	3.139	I, III, V	6		

注 1) 2004年又は2007年にEUへ新規加盟したチェコ、ハンガリー、ポーランド、エストニア、ラトビア、リトアニア、スロ伐キア、スロヴェニア、ルーマニア及びブルガリアの10カ国を指す。

2) パルト諸国を除く。

た。

4) 研究対象国によって推定期間が異なる場合もある。

5) 各記号は、次の変数タイプを意味する。 I : 年間FDI純流入額, II : 年間FDI総流入額, III : 年間FDI総流入累積額もしくはFDI残高(固定資本ストックを含む), IV : 国民一人当たり年間FDI流入額(総額もしくは純額), V : 国民一人当たりFDI純流入累積額, VI : 年間FDI純流入額対GDP比(対製造業付加価値比を含む)もしくは年間FDI総流入額対鉱工業生産比, VII : その他(FDIプロジェクトの件数等)。

6) 各記号は、次の変数タイプを意味する。 I : 総合移行指標, II : 経済自由化指標, III : 企業改革指標, IV : 競争政策指標, V : 私有化関連指標, VI : その他の指標(貿易・為替体制, 法制度効力, インフラ改革, 銀行改革等)。

7) 平均精度(average precision: AP)は、各研究から抽出された経済移行変数推定値の標準誤差(SE)及び抽出数(K)を用いて、式 $AP = \{\sum(I/SE)\}/K$ から算出する。

8) 各記号は、次の変数タイプを意味する。 I : 市場規模変数, II : 購買力変数, III : 貿易効果変数, IV : 集積効果変数, V : 労働費用水準変数, VI : 労働費用格差変数, VII : 資源賦存変数, VIII : EU加盟変数, IX : 地理的距離変数。

9) 本研究からは、中東欧諸国を対象にしたサブパネルを抽出した。

10) 各研究が分析対象とする投資国の一覧を参照しながら、UNCTAD Handbook of Statistics 2012による国家グループの分類に基づき、4つのカテゴリーに分けた(詳細は注3を参照)。

出所)筆者作成。

## 第 11 講付録 2

### メタ分析対象文献一覧（第 11 講付録 1 登場順）

- Lansbury, Melanie, Nigel Pain and Katerina Smidkova (1996) Foreign direct investment in Central Europe since 1990: an econometric study, *National Institute Economic Review*, 156(1), pp. 104-114.
- Selowsky, Marcelo and Ricardo Martin (1997) Policy performance and output growth in the transition economies, *American Economic Review (Papers and Proceedings)*, 87(2), pp. 349-353.
- Wang, Zhen Quan and Nigel Swain (1997) Determinants of inflow of foreign direct investment in Hungary and China: time-series approach, *Journal of International Development*, 9(5), pp. 695-726.
- Claessens, Stijn, Daniel Oks and Rossana Polastri (2000) Capital flows to Central and Eastern Europe and the Former Soviet Union, in Sebastian Edwards (ed.) *Capital flows and the emerging economies: theory, evidence, and controversies*, University of Chicago Press: Chicago, pp. 299-340.
- Döhrn, Roland (2000) Foreign direct investment in Russia: an engine of structural adjustment?, in Paul J.J. Welfens and Evgeny Gavrilenkov (eds.) *Restructuring, stabilizing and modernizing the new Russia: economic and institutional issues*, Springer: Berlin and New York, pp. 127-148.
- Resmini, Laura (2000) The determinants of foreign direct investment in the CEECs: new evidence from sectoral patterns, *Economics of Transition*, 8(3), pp. 665-689.
- Babić, Ante and Tihomir Stučka (2001) Panel analysis of FDI determinants in European transition countries, *Privredna Kretanja i Ekonomска Politika*, 11(87), pp. 31-60.
- Baláž, Vladimír and Allan M. Williams (2001) Capital mobility in transition countries of Central Europe: macroeconomic performance factors and structural policies, *Ekonomický časopis/Journal of Economics*, 49(2), pp. 242-271.
- Deichmann, Joel I. (2001) Distribution of foreign direct investment among transition economies in Central and Eastern Europe, *Post-Soviet Geography and Economics*, 42(2), pp. 142-152.
- Garibaldi, Pietro, Nada Mora, Ratna Sahay and Jeromin Zettelmeyer (2001) What moves capital to transition economies?, *IMF Staff Papers*, 48 (Special issue), pp. 109-145.
- Grogan, Louise and Luc Moers (2001) Growth empirics with institutional measures for transition countries, *Economic Systems*, 25(4), pp. 323-344.
- Bandelj, Nina (2002) Embedded economies: social relations as determinants of foreign direct investment in Central and Eastern Europe, *Social Forces*, 81(2), pp. 409-444.
- Beyer, J (2002) "Please invest in our country"—how successful were the tax incentives for foreign investment in transition countries?, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 35(2), pp. 191-211.
- Fabry, Nathalie and Sylvain Zeghni (2002) Foreign direct investment in Russia: how the investment climate matters, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 35(3), pp. 289-303.
- Jensen, Nathan (2002) Economic reform, state capture, and international investment in transition economies, *Journal of International Development*, 14(7), pp. 973-977.
- Minchev, Vesselin, Valentin Goev, Venelin Boshnakov and Tsvetomira Tsanova Knudsen (2002) Determinants of European Union enterprises relocation in Bulgaria, *Economic Thought*, 7, pp. 56-72.
- Deichmann, Joel I., Abdolreza Eshghi, Dominique M. Haughton, Selin Sayek and Nicholas C. Teebagy (2003) Foreign direct investment in the Eurasian transition states, *Eastern European Economics*, 41(1), pp. 5-34.
- Edmiston, Kelly, Shannon Mudd and Neven Valev (2003) Tax structures and FDI: the deterrent effects of complexity and uncertainty, *Fiscal Studies* 24(3), pp. 341-359.
- Bevan, Alan A. and Saul Estrin (2004) The determinants of foreign direct investment into European transition economies, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 32(4), pp. 775-787.
- Bevan, Alan, Saul Estrin and Klaus Meyer (2004) Foreign investment location and institutional development in transition economies, *International Business Review*, 13(1), pp. 43-64.

- Carstensen, Kai and Farid Toubal (2004) Foreign direct investment in Central and Eastern European countries: a dynamic panel analysis, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 32(1), pp. 3-22.
- Deichmann, Joel I. (2004) Origins of foreign direct investment in Poland, 1989-2001, *Journal of Business and Economic Studies*, 10(1), pp. 12-28.
- Frenkel, Michael, Katja Funke and Georg Stadtman (2004) A panel analysis of bilateral FDI flows to emerging economies, *Economic Systems*, 28(3), pp. 281-300.
- Janicki, Hubert P. and Phanindra A. Wunnava (2004) Determinants of foreign direct investment: empirical evidence from EU accession candidates, *Applied Economics*, 36(5), pp. 505-509.
- Jensen, Camilla (2004) Formal integration: FDI and trade in Europe, *Baltic Journal of Economics*, 5(1), pp. 5-27.
- Pournarakis, Mike and Nikos C. Varsakelis (2004) Institutions, internationalization and FDI: the case of economies in transition, *Transnational Corporations*, 13(2), pp. 77-94.
- Ass, Nataliya and Matthias Beck (2005) Foreign direct investment in Post-Soviet and Eastern European transition economies, *The Business Review*, 3(2), pp. 13-21.
- Grosse, Robert and Len J. Trevino (2005) New institutional economics and FDI location in Central and Eastern Europe, *Management International Review*, 45(2), pp. 123-145.
- Kekic, Laza (2005) Foreign direct investment in the Balkans: recent trends and prospects, *Southeast European and Black Sea Studies*, 5(2), pp. 171-190.
- Bellak, Christian and Markus Leibrecht (2006) Effective tax rates as a determinant of foreign direct investment in Central and East European countries: a panel analysis, in Ana Teresa Tavares and Aurora Teixeira (eds.) *Multinationals, clusters and innovation: does public policy matter?*, Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke and New York, pp. 272-288.
- Botrić, Valerija and Lorena Škufljć (2006) Main determinants of foreign direct investment in the Southeast European countries, *Transition Studies Review*, 13(2), pp. 359-377.
- Brzozowski, Michal (2006) Exchange rate variability and foreign direct investment: consequences of EMU enlargement, *Eastern European Economics*, 44(1), pp. 5-24.
- Fabry, Nathalie and Sylvain Zeghni (2006) How former communist countries of Europe may attract inward foreign direct investment? A matter of institutions, *Communist and Post-Communist Studies*, 39(2), pp. 201-219.
- Bellak, Christian and Markus Leibrecht (2007a) Some further evidence on the role of effective corporate income taxes as determinants of foreign direct investment in Central and East European Countries, in Proceedings of the 99th annual conference on taxation under the auspice of the National Tax Association, National Tax Association: New York, pp. 331-342.
- Bellak, Christian and Markus Leibrecht (2007b) Corporate income tax competition and the scope for national tax policy in the enlarged Europe, in Krister Andersson, Eva Eberhartinger and Lars Oxelheim (eds.) *National tax policy in Europe: to be or not to be?*, Springer: Berlin, pp. 11-43.
- Demekas, Dimitri G., Balázs Horváth, Elina Ribakova and Yi Wu (2007) Foreign direct investment in European transition economies—The role of policies, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 35(2), pp. 369-386.
- Dhakal, Dharmendra, Franklin Mixon, Jr. and Kamal Upadhyaya (2007) Foreign direct investment and transition economies: empirical evidence from a panel data estimator, *Economics Bulletin*, 6(33), pp. 1-9.
- Bandelj, Nina (2008a) From communists to foreign capitalists: the social foundations of foreign direct investment in Postsocialist Europe, Princeton University Press: Princeton and Oxford, pp. 65-102.
- Bandelj, Nina (2008b) From communists to foreign capitalists: the social foundations of foreign direct investment in Postsocialist Europe, Princeton University Press: Princeton and Oxford, pp. 103-130.
- Bellak, Christian, Markus Leibrecht and Aleksandra Riedl (2008) Labour costs and FDI flows into Central and Eastern European Countries: a survey of the literature and empirical evidence, *Structural*

- Change and Economic Dynamics, 19(1), pp. 17-37.
- Torrisi, Richard C., Christian J. Delaunay, Agata Kocia and Marta Lubieniecka (2008) FDI in Central Europe: determinants and policy implications, *Journal of International Finance and Economics*, 8(4), pp. 136-147.
- Bellak, Christian and Markus Leibrecht (2009) Do low corporate income tax rates attract FDI? – Evidence from Central- and East European countries, *Applied Economics*, 41(21), pp. 2691-2703.
- Bellak, Christian, Markus Leibrecht and Jože P. Damijan (2009) Infrastructure endowment and corporate income taxes as determinants of foreign direct investment in Central and Eastern European countries, *The World Economy*, 32(2), pp. 267-290.
- Fung, K. C., Iikka Korhonen, Ke Li and Francis Ng (2009) China and Central and Eastern European countries: regional networks, global supply chain or international competitors?, *Journal of Economic Integration*, 24(3), pp. 476-504.
- Iwasaki, Ichiro and Keiko Suganuma (2009) EU enlargement and foreign direct investment into transition economies revisited, *Transnational Corporations*, 18(3), pp. 27-57.
- Leibrecht, Markus and Johann Scharler (2009) How important is employment protection legislation for foreign direct investment flows in Central and Eastern European countries?, *Economics of Transition*, 17(2), pp. 275-295.
- Mateev, Miroslav (2009) Determinants of foreign direct investment in Central and Southeastern Europe: new empirical tests, *Oxford Journal*, 8(1), pp. 133-149.
- Merlevede, Bruno and Koen Schoors (2009) Privatisation and foreign direct investment in 10 transition countries, *Post-Communist Economies*, 21(2), pp. 143-156.
- Sova, Robert, Lucian Liviu Albu, Ion Stancu and Anamaria Sova (2009) Patterns of foreign direct investment in the new EU countries, *Romanian Journal of Economic Forecasting*, 2009(2), pp. 42-51.
- Azam, Muhammad (2010) Economic determinants of foreign direct investment in Armenia, Kyrgyz Republic and Turkmenistan: theory and evidence, *Eurasian Journal of Business and Economics*, 3(6), pp. 27-40.
- Bandelj, Nina (2010) How EU integration and legacies mattered for foreign direct investment into Central and Eastern Europe, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 62(3), pp. 481-501.
- Deichmann, Joel I. (2010) Foreign direct investment in the Czech Republic: the role of origin effects and government promotion abroad, *Comparative Economic Studies*, 52(2), pp. 249-272.
- Lefilleur, Julien and Mathilde Maurel (2010) Inter- and intra-industry linkages as a determinant of FDI in Central and Eastern Europe, *Economic Systems*, 34(3), pp. 309-330.
- Michalíková, Eva and Elisa Galeotti (2010) Determinants of FDI in Czech manufacturing industries between 2000–2007, *South East European Journal of Economics and Business*, 5(2), pp. 21-32.
- Overesch, Michael and Georg Wamser (2010) The effects of company taxation in EU accession countries on German FDI, *Economics of Transition*, 18(3), pp. 429-457.
- Serin, Vildan and Ahmet Çalışkan (2010) Economic liberalization policies and foreign direct investment in Southeastern Europe, *Journal of Economic and Social Research*, 12(2), pp. 81-100.
- Hengel, Erin (2011) Determinants of FDI location in South East Europe (SEE), *OECD Journal: General Papers*, 2010(2), pp. 91-104.
- Jiménez, Alfredo (2011) Political risk as a determinant of Southern European FDI in neighboring developing countries, *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 47(4), pp. 59-74.
- Seric, Adan (2011) Determinants of FDI location in Central and Eastern Europe (CEE), *OECD Journal: General Papers*, 2010(2), pp. 77-90.
- Doytch, Nadia and Mesut Eren (2012) Institutional determinants of sectoral FDI in Eastern European and Central Asian countries: the role of investment climate and democracy, *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 48(6S4), pp. 14-32.

- Gorbunova, Yulia, Davide Infante and Janna Smirnova (2012) New evidence on FDI determinants: an appraisal over the transition period, Prague Economic Papers, 2012(2), pp. 129-149.
- Deichmann, Joel I. (2013) Origins of foreign direct investment in Croatia: application of an expanded gravity model, in Anastasios Karasavvoglou and Persefoni Polychronidou (eds.) Balkan and Eastern European countries in the midst of the global economic crisis, Physica-Verlag: Heidelberg, pp. 3-21.
- Derado, Dražen (2013) Determinants of FDI in transition countries and estimation of the potential level of Croatian FDI, Financial Theory and Practice, 37(3), pp. 227-258.
- Sakali, Christina (2013) Determinants of foreign direct investment (FDI) in Bulgaria: an econometric analysis using panel data, East-West Journal of Economics and Business, 16(1), pp. 73-97.
- Estrin, S. and M. Uvalic (2014) FDI into transition economies: are the Balkans different?, Economics of Transition, 22(2), pp. 281-312.
- Dauti, Bardhyl (2015a) Determinants of foreign direct investment in South East European countries and new member states of European Union countries, Economic and Business Review, 17(1), pp. 93-115.
- Dauti, Bardhyl (2015b) Determinants of foreign direct investment in transition economies, with special reference to Macedonia: evidence from gravity model, South East European Journal of Economics and Business, 10(2), pp. 7-28.
- Igošina, Viktorija (2015) FDI to EU15 and new member states: comparative analysis of inflow determinants, Prague Economic Papers, 24(3), pp. 260-273.
- Lee, Hanhee (2015) Foreign direct investment in North Korea and the effect of special economic zones: learning from transition economies, Journal of Economic Development, 40(2), pp. 35-56.

第11講付録3 外国直接投資決定要因の公表バイアス及び真の効果の有無に関するメタ回帰分析<sup>1)</sup>(a)FAT(公表バイアスI型)-PET検定(推定式:  $t=\beta_0+\beta_1(1/SE)+\nu$ )

独立変数のタイプ		経済移行変数			市場規模変数			購買力変数			貿易効果変数			集積効果変数		
推定量 <sup>2)</sup>	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	
モデル	[1]	[2]	[3] <sup>3)</sup>	[4]	[5]	[6] <sup>4)</sup>	[7]	[8]	[9] <sup>5)</sup>	[10]	[11]	[12] <sup>6)</sup>	[13]	[14]	[15] <sup>7)</sup>	
切片(FAT: $H_0: \beta_0=0$ )	2.256 *** (0.19)	2.256 *** (0.32)	1.443 *** (0.35)	5.357 *** (0.54)	5.357 *** (1.12)	4.759 *** (0.48)	1.004 *** (0.30)	1.004 * (0.54)	0.857 (0.53)	2.087 *** (0.22)	2.087 *** (0.48)	1.737 *** (0.42)	-0.556 (1.33)	-0.556 (1.48)	-0.556 (1.16)	
1/SE (PET: $H_0: \beta_1=0$ )	0.009 (0.01)	0.009 (0.01)	0.091 ** (0.03)	0.008 (0.01)	0.008 (0.01)	0.039 (0.03)	-0.003 (0.00)	-0.003 (0.00)	-0.002 (0.00)	0.004 (0.00)	0.004 (0.01)	0.019093 (0.01)	0.522 *** (0.14)	0.522 *** (0.16)	0.560 *** (0.12)	
K	181	181	181	204	204	74	74	74	74	108	108	108	50	50	50	
R <sup>2</sup>	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.001	0.001	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.480	0.480	0.480	

  

独立変数のタイプ		労働費用水準変数			労働費用格差変数			資源賦存変数			EU加盟変数			地理的距離変数		
推定量 <sup>1)</sup>	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	
モデル	[16]	[17]	[18] <sup>8)</sup>	[19]	[20]	[21] <sup>9)</sup>	[22]	[23]	[24] <sup>10)</sup>	[25]	[26]	[27] <sup>11)</sup>	[28]	[29]	[30] <sup>12)</sup>	
切片(FAT: $H_0: \beta_0=0$ )	-0.728 * (0.38)	-0.728 (0.88)	-0.701 (0.57)	-0.825 * (0.44)	-0.825 (0.80)	1.394 (1.61)	0.360 (0.50)	0.360 (0.70)	0.897 (0.81)	3.107 *** (0.40)	3.107 *** (0.57)	3.107 *** (0.74)	2.092 *** (1.65)	-7.880 *** (3.66)	-7.880 ** (2.01)	
1/SE (PET: $H_0: \beta_1=0$ )	0.001 ** (0.00)	-0.003 (0.01)	-0.000 (0.01)	0.015 * (0.01)	0.015 (0.18)	-0.239 (0.01)	0.034 *** (0.01)	0.034 ** (0.01)	0.023 *** (0.01)	-0.088 ** (0.04)	-0.088 ** (0.03)	0.033 (0.03)	0.031 ** (0.01)	0.031 (0.03)	-0.005 (0.01)	
K	80	80	80	38	38	38	43	43	43	49	49	49	74	74	74	
R <sup>2</sup>	0.020	0.020	0.020	0.025	0.025	0.025	0.148	0.148	0.148	0.064	0.064	0.064	0.006	0.006	0.006	

(b)公表バイアスII型検定(推定式:  $|t|=\beta_0+\beta_1(1/SE)+\nu$ )

独立変数のタイプ		経済移行変数			市場規模変数			購買力変数			貿易効果変数			集積効果変数		
推定量 <sup>1)</sup>	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	
モデル	[31]	[32]	[33] <sup>13)</sup>	[34]	[35]	[36] <sup>14)</sup>	[37]	[38]	[39] <sup>15)</sup>	[40]	[41]	[42] <sup>16)</sup>	[43]	[44]	[45] <sup>17)</sup>	
切片( $H_0: \beta_0=0$ )	2.508 *** (0.17)	2.508 *** (0.31)	1.766 *** (0.30)	5.528 *** (0.53)	5.528 *** (1.11)	5.024 *** (0.48)	2.097 *** (0.20)	2.097 *** (0.36)	2.194 *** (0.31)	2.351 *** (0.19)	2.351 *** (0.41)	2.105 *** (0.40)	-0.556 (1.33)	-0.556 (1.48)	-0.320 (0.86)	
1/SE	0.007 (0.01)	0.007 (0.01)	0.081 ** (0.03)	0.01021 (0.01)	0.01021 (0.01)	0.037 (0.02)	-0.002 (0.00)	-0.002 (0.00)	-0.002 (0.00)	0.004 (0.00)	0.004 (0.01)	0.015 (0.02)	0.522 *** (0.14)	0.522 *** (0.16)	0.438 *** (0.09)	
K	181	181	181	204	204	74	74	74	74	108	108	108	50	50	50	
R <sup>2</sup>	0.009	0.009	0.009	0.002	0.002	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.016	0.016	0.016	0.480	0.480	0.480	

  

独立変数のタイプ		労働費用水準変数			労働費用格差変数			資源賦存変数			EU加盟変数			地理的距離変数		
推定量 <sup>1)</sup>	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust fixed-effects panel LSDV	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Cluster-robust random-effects panel GLS	
モデル	[46]	[47]	[48] <sup>18)</sup>	[49]	[50]	[51] <sup>19)</sup>	[52]	[53]	[54] <sup>20)</sup>	[55]	[56]	[57] <sup>21)</sup>	[58]	[59]	[60] <sup>22)</sup>	
切片(FAT: $H_0: \beta_0=0$ )	2.660 *** (0.21)	2.660 *** (0.43)	1.603 * (0.91)	2.307 *** (0.20)	2.307 *** (0.21)	2.551 *** (0.39)	2.219 *** (0.32)	2.219 *** (0.58)	2.888 *** (0.57)	3.246 *** (0.35)	3.246 *** (0.54)	2.444 *** (0.65)	8.321 *** (1.62)	8.321 ** (3.58)	5.864 *** (2.00)	
1/SE (PET: $H_0: \beta_1=0$ )	-0.002 ** (0.00)	-0.002 (0.00)	0.014 (0.01)	0.005 * (0.00)	0.005 (0.00)	0.018 ** (0.00)	0.018 * (0.01)	0.002 (0.01)	-0.100 *** (0.01)	-0.100 *** (0.03)	0.013 (0.03)	-0.036 ** (0.01)	-0.036 ** (0.03)	-0.036 (0.02)	0.012 (0.03)	
K	80	80	80	38	38	38	43	43	43	49	49	49	74	74	74	
R <sup>2</sup>	0.028	0.028	0.028	0.011	0.011	0.098	0.098	0.098	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.008	0.008	0.008	

(c) PEESE法(推定式:  $t = \beta_0 SE + \beta_1 (1/SE) + v$ )

独立変数のタイプ	経済移行変数			市場規模変数			購買力変数			貿易効果変数			集積効果変数		
	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Random-effects panel ML	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Random-effects panel ML	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Random-effects panel ML	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Random-effects panel ML	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Random-effects panel ML
推定量 <sup>1)</sup>															
モデル	[61]	[62]	[63]	[64]	[65]	[66]	[67]	[68]	[69]	[70]	[71]	[72]	[73]	[74]	[75]
SE	0.010 *** (0.00)	0.010 *** (0.00)	0.006 (0.01)	-0.000 *** (0.00)	-0.000 *** (0.00)	-0.000 (0.00)	-0.040 (0.03)	-0.040 (0.05)	0.030 (0.12)	0.000 (0.00)	0.000 *** (0.00)	-0.000 *** (0.00)	1.875 (1.37)	1.875 (1.53)	2.716 (1.95)
1/SE ( $H_0: \beta_1=0$ )	0.036 ** (0.02)	0.036 ** (0.02)	0.028 *** (0.01)	0.068 *** (0.02)	0.068 *** (0.02)	0.046 *** (0.02)	0.002 (0.00)	0.002 (0.00)	0.000 (0.00)	0.019 *** (0.01)	0.019 * (0.01)	0.017 *** (0.01)	0.466 *** (0.05)	0.466 *** (0.06)	0.519 *** (0.05)
K	181	181	181	204	204	204	74	74	74	108	108	108	50	50	50
R <sup>2</sup>	0.119	0.119	-	0.085	0.085	-	0.005	0.005	-	0.133	0.133	-	0.853	0.853	-

  

独立変数のタイプ	労働費用水準変数			労働費用格差変数			資源賦存変数			EU加盟変数			地理的距離変数		
	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Random-effects panel ML	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Random-effects panel ML	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Random-effects panel ML	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Random-effects panel ML	OLS	Cluster-robust OLS	Random-effects panel ML
推定量 <sup>1)</sup>															
モデル	[76]	[77]	[78]	[79]	[80]	[81]	[82]	[83]	[84]	[85]	[86]	[87]	[88]	[89]	[90]
SE	-0.017 *** (0.00)	-0.017 *** (0.00)	-0.012 (0.02)	0.070 *** (0.02)	0.070 * (0.04)	0.075 (0.08)	-0.017 *** (0.00)	-0.017 *** (0.00)	-0.017 (0.01)	0.000 *** (0.00)	0.000 *** (0.00)	0.000 (0.00)	-1.421 (0.86)	-1.421 (1.27)	-0.445 (0.65)
1/SE ( $H_0: \beta_1=0$ )	-0.006 *** (0.00)	-0.006 *** (0.01)	-0.003 (0.01)	0.006 (0.01)	0.006 (0.01)	0.008 (0.02)	0.038 *** (0.01)	0.038 *** (0.01)	0.031 * (0.02)	0.173 *** (0.04)	0.173 ** (0.07)	0.099 * (0.05)	-0.087 *** (0.02)	-0.087 * (0.05)	-0.042 (0.05)
K	80	80	80	38	38	38	43	43	43	49	49	49	74	74	74
R <sup>2</sup>	0.090	0.090	-	0.091	0.091	-	0.305	0.305	-	0.261	0.261	-	0.055	0.055	-

注 1) 括弧内は標準誤差。モデル[63][66][69][72][75][78][81][84][87][90]を除き、Whiteの修正法による分散不均一性の下でも一致性のある標準誤差を報告している。\*\*\*:1%水準で有意、\*\*:5%水準で有意、\*:10%水準で有意。

2) OLS: 最小二乗法、LSDV: 最小二乗ダミー推定法、GLS: 一般最小二乗法、ML: 最尤法。

3) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=37.18, p=0.000$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=10.85, p=0.001$ .

4) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=132.21, p=0.000$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=3.61, p=0.057$ .

5) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=42.95, p=0.000$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=1.02, p=0.312$ .

6) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=84.81, p=0.000$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=4.33, p=0.038$ .

7) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=5.20, p=0.011$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=0.21, p=0.645$ .

8) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=140.22, p=0.000$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=1.51, p=0.219$ .

9) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=13.61, p=0.000$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=3.26, p=0.071$ .

10) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=4.07, p=0.022$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=0.05, p=0.831$ .

11) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=4.08, p=0.022$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=1.33, p=0.250$ .

12) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=161.06, p=0.000$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=0.13, p=0.714$ .

13) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=60.30, p=0.000$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=12.28, p=0.001$ .

14) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=138.70, p=0.000$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=3.41, p=0.065$ .

15) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=40.39, p=0.000$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=0.48, p=0.487$ .

16) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=82.75, p=0.000$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=2.77, p=0.096$ .

17) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=5.20, p=0.011$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=0.21, p=0.645$ .

18) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=76.95, p=0.000$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=3.40, p=0.065$ .

19) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=0.00, p=0.491$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=1.23, p=0.268$ .

20) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=20.46, p=0.000$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=0.24, p=0.624$ .

21) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=5.27, p=0.011$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=2.71, p=0.100$ .

22) Breusch-Pagan検定:  $\chi^2=159.49, p=0.000$ ; Hausman検定:  $\chi^2=0.27, p=0.601$ .

出所)筆者推定。

# 第 12 講

体制転換と環境改革 — 中東欧諸国を  
中心に

付録

## 第 12 講付録

### 体系的レビュー対象文献一覧（著者アルファベット順）

- Adamova, Eva (1993) Environmental management in Czechoslovakia, In: Jancar-Webster, Barbara (ed.), *Environmental Action in Eastern Europe: Responses to Crisis*, M.E. Sharpe: Armonk, N.Y., pp. 42-57.
- Andersen, Mikael Skou (2002) Ecological modernization or subversion? The effect of Europeanization on Eastern Europe, *American Behavioral Scientist*, 45(9), pp. 1394-1416.
- Anderson, Glen (1994) Addressing mobile sources of air pollution in Poland: Emerging trends and policy options, *European Environment*, 4(6), pp. 9-14.
- Anderson, Glen D. and Boguslaw Fiedor (1997) Environmental charges in Poland, In: Bluffstone, Randall and Bruce A. Larson (eds.), *Controlling Pollution in Transition Economies: Theories and Methods*, Edward Elgar: Cheltenham and Lyme, pp. 187-208.
- Anderson, Glen D. and Tomasz Zylicz (1999) The role of Polish environmental funds: Too generous or too restrictive? *Environment and Development Economics*, 4(1999), pp. 413-448.
- Andersson, Magnus (1998) Nine lessons from Poland, *International Environmental Affairs*, 10(1), pp. 3-7.
- Andersson, Magnus (2002) Environmental policy in Poland, In: Weidner, Helmut and Martin Jänicke (eds.), *Capacity Building in National Environmental Policy: A Comparative Study of 17 Countries*, Springer: Berlin, pp. 347-373.
- Andonova, Liliana B. (2002) The challenges and opportunities for reforming Bulgaria's energy sector, *Environment: Science and Policy for Sustainable Development*, 44(10), pp. 8-19.
- Andrews, Richard N. L. (1993) Environmental policy in the Czech and Slovak Republic, In: Vari, Anna and Pal Tamas (eds.), *Environment and Democratic Transition: Policy and Politics in Central and Eastern Europe*, Kluwer Academic Publishers: Dordrecht, Boston, pp. 5-48.
- Andrews, Richard, Lubomir Paroha, Jan Vozab and Petr Sauer (1994) Decentralized environmental management in the formerly communist states: A case study of Decin, Czech Republic, *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, 14(2-3), pp. 111-136.
- Archibald, Sandra O., Luana E. Banu and Zbigniew Bochniarz (2004) Market liberalisation and sustainability in transition: Turning points and trends in Central and Eastern Europe, *Environmental Politics*, 13(1), pp. 266-289.
- Archibald, Sandra O., Zbigniew Bochniarz, Masahiko Gemma and Tanja Srebotnjak (2009) Transition and sustainability: Empirical analysis of environmental Kuznets curve for water pollution in 25 countries in Central and Eastern Europe and the Commonwealth of Independent States, *Environmental Policy and Governance*, 19(2), pp. 73-98.
- Atici, Cemal (2009) Carbon emissions in Central and Eastern Europe: Environmental Kuznets curve and implications for sustainable development, *Sustainable Development*, 17(3), pp. 155-160.
- Auer, Matthew R. (2004a) Estonian environmental reforms: A small nation's outsized accomplishments, In: Auer, Matthew R. (ed.), *Restoring Cursed Earth: Appraising Environmental Policy Reforms in Eastern Europe and Russia*, Rowman & Littlefield: Lanham, pp. 117-143.
- Auer, Matthew R. (2004b) Conclusion: lessons learned for the road forward, In: Auer, Matthew R. (ed.), *Restoring Cursed Earth: Appraising Environmental Policy Reforms in Eastern Europe and Russia*, Rowman & Littlefield: Lanham, pp. 175-183.
- Baker, Susan (2002a) Environmental politics and transition, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), *Environmental Problems of East Central Europe* (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 22-39.
- Baker, Susan (2002b) Environmental protection capacity in post-communist Bulgaria, In: Weidner, Helmut and Martin Jänicke (eds.), *Capacity Building in National Environmental Policy: A Comparative Study of 17 Countries*, Springer: Berlin, pp. 97-122.

- Baker, Susan and Bernd Baumgartl (1998) Bulgaria: Managing the environment in an unstable transition, *Environmental Politics*, 7(1), pp. 183-206.
- Baker, Susan and Petr Jehlička (1998) Dilemmas of transition: The environment, democracy and economic reform in East Central Europe - An introduction, *Environmental Politics*, 7(1), pp. 1-26.
- Baumgartl, Bernd (1993) Environmental protest as a vehicle for transition: The case of Ekoglasnost in Bulgaria, In: Vari, Anna and Pal Tamas (eds.), *Environment and Democratic Transition: Policy and Politics in Central and Eastern Europe*, Kluwer Academic Publishers: Dordrecht, Boston, pp. 157-175.
- Baumgartl, Bernd (1994) "Only" a guideline: The Environmental Action Program for Central and Eastern Europe, *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, 14(2-3), pp. 147-156.
- Beckmann, Andreas and Henrik Dissing (2004) EU enlargement and sustainable rural development in Central and Eastern Europe, *Environmental Politics*, 13(1), pp. 135-152.
- Bell, Ruth Greenspan and Thomas Adam Kolaja (1993) Capital privatization and the management of environmental liability issues in Poland, *The Business Lawyer*, 48(3), pp. 943-961.
- Bell, Ruth Greenspan (2004a) Further up the learning curve: NGOs from transition to Brussels, *Environmental Politics*, 13(1), pp. 194-215.
- Bell, Ruth Greenspan (2004b) Hungary: Developing institutions to support environmental protection, In: Auer, Matthew R. (ed.), *Restoring Cursed Earth: Appraising Environmental Policy Reforms in Eastern Europe and Russia*, Rowman & Littlefield: Lanham, pp. 63-92.
- Berg, Marni M. (1999) Environmental protection and the Hungarian transition, *The Social Science Journal*, 36(2), pp. 227-250.
- Bluffstone, Randall (1999) Are the costs of pollution abatement lower in Central and Eastern Europe? Evidence from Lithuania, *Environment and Development Economics*, 4(1999), pp 449-470.
- Bochniarz, Zbigniew and Richard S. Bolan (1998) Sustainable institutional design in Poland: Putting environmental protection on a self-financing basis, In Clark, John and Daniel H. Cole (eds.), *Environmental Protection in Transition: Economic, Legal and Socio-Political Perspectives on Poland*, Ashgate: Aldershot, pp. 19-29.
- Bochniarz, Zbigniew and David Toft (1995) Free trade and the environment in Central Europe, *European Environment*, 5(2), pp. 52-57.
- Boehmer-Christiansen, S. A. (1992) Taken to the cleaners: The fate of the East German energy sector since 1990, *Environmental Politics*, 1(2), pp. 196-228.
- Boehmer-Christiansen, Sonja (1998) Environment-friendly deindustrialization: Impacts of unification on East Germany, In: Tickle, Andrew and Ian Welsh (eds.), *Environment and Society in Eastern Europe*, Addison Wesley Longman: Harlow, pp. 67-96.
- Börzel, Tanja A. (2009) After accession: Escaping the low capacity trap? In: Börzel, Tanja A. (ed.), *Coping with Accession to the European Union: New Modes of Environmental Governance*, Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke, pp. 192-210.
- Börzel, Tanja and Aron Buzogány (2010a) Environmental organisations and the Europeanisation of public policy in Central and Eastern Europe: The case of biodiversity governance, *Environmental Politics*, 19(5), pp. 708-735.
- Börzel, Tanja and Aron Buzogány (2010b) Governing EU accession in transition countries: The role of non-state actors, *Acta Politica*, 45(1/2), pp. 158-182.
- Börzel, Tanja and Adam Fagan (2015) Environmental governance in South East Europe/Western Balkans: Reassessing the transformative power of Europe, *Environment and Planning C: Government and Policy*, 33(5), pp. 885-900.
- Bowman, Margaret and David Hunter (1992) Environmental reforms in post-communist Central Europe: From high hopes to hard reality, *Michigan Journal of International Law* (921), pp. 921-980.
- Branis, Martin (1994) A system of certified environmental impact assessment experts in the Czech Republic, *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, 14(2-3), pp. 203-208.

- Brieskorn, Ralph, Bert Krikke and Frank Petersen (1996) Municipal environmental policy planning in Poland: A self-regulative approach to solving environmental problems, *European Environment*, 6(5), pp. 150-155.
- Brunenieks, Janis, Aija Kozlovska and Bruce A. Larson (1997) Implementing pollution permits and charges in Latvia, In: Bluffstone, Randall and Bruce A. Larson (eds.), *Controlling Pollution in Transition Economies: Theories and Methods*, Edward Elgar: Cheltenham and Lyme, pp. 75-101.
- Bužarovski, Stefan and Aleksandar Stojmilov (2002) Macedonia, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), *Environmental Problems of East Central Europe* (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 347-365.
- Buzogány, Aron (2009a) Hungary: The tricky path of building environmental governance, In: Börzel, Tanja A. (ed.), *Coping with Accession to the European Union: New Modes of Environmental Governance*, Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke, pp. 123-147.
- Buzogány, Aron (2009b) Romania: Environmental governance - Form without substance, In: Börzel, Tanja A. (ed.), *Coping with Accession to the European Union: New Modes of Environmental Governance*, Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke, pp. 169-191.
- Buzogány, Aron (2015) Building governance on fragile grounds: Lessons from Romania, *Environment and Planning C: Government and Policy*, 33(5), pp. 901-918.
- Caddy, Joanne (1997a) Harmonization and asymmetry: Environmental policy co-ordination between the European Union and Central Europe, *Journal of European Public Policy*, 4(3), pp. 318-336.
- Caddy, Joanne (1997b) Hollow harmonisation? Closing the implementation gap in Central European environmental policy, *European Environment*, 7(3), pp. 73-79.
- Caddy, Joanne and Anna Vári (2002) Hungary, In: Weidner, Helmut and Martin Jänicke (eds.), *Capacity Building in National Environmental Policy: A Comparative Study of 17 Countries*, Springer: Berlin, pp. 219-238.
- Carmin, JoAnn (2010) NGO capacity and environmental governance in Central and Eastern Europe, *Acta Politica*, 45(1/2), pp. 183-202.
- Carmin, JoAnn and Adam Fagan (2010) Environmental mobilisation and organisations in post-socialist Europe and the Former Soviet Union, *Environmental Politics*, 19(5), pp. 689-707.
- Carmin, JoAnn and Barbara Hicks (2002) International triggering events, transnational networks, and the development of the Czech and Polish environmental movements, *Mobilization: An International Journal*, 7(3), pp. 305-324.
- Carmin, JoAnn and Stacy D. Vandeveer (2004) Enlarging EU environments: Central and Eastern Europe from transition to accession, *Environmental Politics*, 13(1), pp. 3-24.
- Carmin, JoAnn, Barbara Hicks and Andreas Beckmann (2003) Leveraging local action: Grassroots initiatives and transboundary collaboration in the formation of the White Carpathian Euroregion, *International Sociology*, 18(4), pp. 703-725.
- Carter, F. W. and Ewelina Kantowicz (2002) Poland, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), *Environmental Problems of East Central Europe* (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 183-206.
- Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (2002) Conclusion, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), *Environmental Problems of East Central Europe* (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 419-432.
- Castán Broto, Vanesa, Claudia Carter and Lucia Elghali (2009) The governance of coal ash pollution in post-socialist times: Power and expectations, *Environmental Politics*, 18(2), pp. 279-286.
- Cent, Joanna, Małgorzata Grodzińska-Jurczak and Agata Pietrzyk-Kaszyńska (2014) Emerging multilevel environmental governance – A case of public participation in Poland, *Journal for Nature Conservation*, 22(2), pp. 93-102.
- Cent, Joanna, Hanna Kobierska, Małgorzata Grodzińska-Jurczak and Sandra Bell (2007) Who is

- responsible for Natura 2000 in Poland? – A potential role of NGOs in establishing the programme, *International Journal of Environment and Sustainable Development*, 6(4), pp. 422-435.
- Cent, Joanna, Cordula Mertens and Krzysztof Niedziałkowski (2013) Roles and impacts of non-governmental organizations in Natura 2000 implementation in Hungary and Poland, *Environmental Conservation*, 40(2), pp. 119-128.
- Černá, Alena, Eva Tošovská and Pavel Cetkovský (1995) Economic transformation and the environment, *Eastern European Economics*, 33(3), pp. 5-43.
- Císař, Ondřej (2010) Externally sponsored contention: The channelling of environmental movement organisations in the Czech Republic after the fall of communism, *Environmental Politics*, 19(5), pp. 736-755.
- Clarke, Richard (2002a) Bosnia and Herzegovina, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), *Environmental Problems of East Central Europe* (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 283-304.
- Clarke, Richard (2002b) Yugoslavia, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), *Environmental Problems of East Central Europe* (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 396-416.
- Cofala, Janusz (1994) Energy reform in Central and Eastern Europe, *Energy Policy*, 22(6), pp. 486-498.
- Cole, Daniel H. and John Clark (1998) Poland's environmental transformation: An Introduction, In: Clark, John and Daniel H. Cole (eds.), *Environmental Protection in Transition: Economic, Legal and Socio-Political Perspectives on Poland*, Ashgate: Aldershot, pp. 1-18.
- Cummings, Susan (1994) The resolution of environmental protection issues in the context of privatization in Poland, In: Carraro, C., A. Haurie and G. Zaccour (eds.), *Environmental Management in a Transition to Market Economy: A Challenge to Governments and Business*, Éditions Technip: Paris, pp. 159-174.
- Dingsdale, Alan and Dénes Lóczy (2001) The environmental challenge of societal transition in East Central Europe, In: Turnock, David (ed.), *East Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union: Environment and Society*, Arnold and Oxford University Press: London and New York, pp. 187-199.
- Dingsdale, Alan, Imre Nagy, Gyorgy Perczel and David Turnock (2002) Hungary, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), *Environmental Problems of East Central Europe* (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 157-182.
- Dissing, Henrik (2003) Sustainable water management in the Baltic Sea region in an enlarged EU: The Water Framework Directive could be the key, *Ökologisches Wirtschaften*, 1/2003, pp. 22-23.
- Dragomirescu, Simina, Cristina Muica and David Turnock (1998) Environmental action during Romania's early transition years, *Environmental Politics*, 7(1), pp. 162-182.
- Drgona, Vladimir (1996) Ecological problems arising from intensive agriculture in western Slovakia, *GeoJournal*, 38(2), pp. 213-218.
- Drgona, Vladimir and David Turnock (2002) Slovakia, In: Turnock, David (ed.), *East Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union: Environment and Society*, Arnold and Oxford University Press: London and New York, pp. 207-227.
- Dreifelds, Juris (1995) The environmental impact of Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania on the Baltic Sea region, In: DeBardeleben, Joan and John Hannigan (ed.), *Environmental Security and Quality after Communism: Eastern Europe and the Soviet Successor States*, Westview Press: Boulder, pp. 155-176.
- Earnharta, Dietrich (2000) Environmental crime and punishment in the Czech Republic: Penalties against firms and employees, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 28(2), pp. 379-399.
- Earnharta, Dietrich and Lubomir Lízal (2006) Effects of ownership and financial performance on corporate environmental performance, *Journal of Comparative Economics*, 34(1), pp. 111-129.
- Earnharta, Dietrich and Lubomir Lízal (2008) Pollution reductions in the Czech Republic, *Post-Communist Economies*, 20(2), pp. 231-252.
- Eckerberg, Katarina (1994) Environmental problems and policy options in the Baltic states: Learning

- from the West? *Environmental Politics*, 3(3), pp. 445-478.
- Elliott, Craig and Andrej Udovč (2005) Nature conservation and spatial planning in Slovenia: Continuity in transition, *Land Use Policy*, 22(3), pp. 265-276.
- Enyedi, György and Viktória Szirmai (1998) Environmental movements and civil society in Hungary, In: Tickle, Andrew and Ian Welsh (eds.), *Environment and Society in Eastern Europe*, Addison Wesley Longman: Harlow, pp. 146-155.
- Evans, Douglas, András Demeter, Peter Gajdoš and Luboš Halada (2013) Adapting environmental conservation legislation for an enlarged European Union: Experience from the Habitats Directive, *Environmental Conservation*, 40(2), pp. 97-107.
- Fagan, Adam (2005) Taking stock of civil-society development in post-communist Europe: Evidence from the Czech Republic, *Democratization*, 12(4), pp. 528-547.
- Fagan, Adam (2006) Neither 'north' nor 'south': The environment and civil society in post-conflict Bosnia-Herzegovina, *Environmental Politics*, 15(5), pp. 787-802.
- Fagan, Adam (2010) The new kids on the block – Building environmental governance in the Western Balkans, *Acta Politica*, 45(1/2), pp. 203-228.
- Fagan, Adam and Indraneel Sircar (2010) Environmental politics in the Western Balkans: river basin management and non-governmental organisation (NGO) activity in Herzegovina, *Environmental Politics*, 19(5), pp. 808-830."
- Fagan, Adam and Indraneel Sircar (2011) Foreign donor assistance and environmental capacity building: Evidence from Serbia and Bosnia-Herzegovina, *European Political Science Review*, 3(2), pp. 301-320.
- Fagan, Adam and Indraneel Sircar (2015) Europeanisation and multi-level environmental governance in a post-conflict context: The gradual development of environmental impact assessment processes in Bosnia-Herzegovina, *Environment and Planning C: Government and Policy*, 33(5), pp. 919-934.
- Fagin, Adam (1994) Environment and transition in the Czech Republic, *Environmental Politics*, 3(3), pp. 479-494.
- Fagin, Adam (1999) The development of civil society in the Czech Republic: The environmental sector as a measure of associational activity, *Journal of European Area Studies*, 7(1), pp. 91-108.
- Fagin, Adam (2001) Environmental capacity building in the Czech Republic, *Environment and Planning A*, 33(4), pp. 589-607.
- Fagin, Adam (2002) The Czech Republic, In: Weidner, Helmut and Martin Jänicke (eds.), *Capacity Building in National Environmental Policy: A Comparative Study of 17 Countries*, pp. 177-200.
- Fagin, Adam and Petr Jehlička (1998), Sustainable development in the Czech Republic: A doomed process? *Environmental Politics*, 7(1), pp. 113-128.
- Fagin, Adam and Andrew Tickle (2002) Environmental movements, nation states and globalisation, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), *Environmental Problems of East Central Europe* (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 40-55.
- Fiedor, Bogusław (1998) Privatizing the Polish economy: Benefits and dangers to the natural environment, In Clark, John and Daniel H. Cole (eds.), *Environmental Protection in Transition: Economic, Legal and Socio-Political Perspectives on Poland*, Ashgate: Aldershot, pp. 68-80.
- Fleischer, Tamás (1993) Jaws on the Danube: Water management, regime change and the movement against the middle Danube hydroelectric dam, *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 17(3), pp. 429-443.
- Francis, Patrick (2000) Financing environmental protection in economies in transition: The role of environmental funds, *Environment and Planning B: Planning and Design*, 27(3), pp. 365-377.
- Francis, Patrick, Jürg Klarer and Bedřich Moldan (1997) Conclusions, In: Klarer, Jürg and Bedřich Moldan (eds.), *The Environmental Challenge for Central European Economies in Transition*, Wiley: Chichester, pp. 271-280.

- Frankland, Erich G. (1995) Green revolutions?: The role of green parties in Eastern Europe's transition, 1989-1994, *East European Quarterly*, 29(3), pp. 315-345.
- Georgieva, Kristalina (1993) Environmental policy in a transition economy: The Bulgarian example, In: Vari, Anna and Pal Tamas (eds.), *Environment and Democratic Transition: Policy and Politics in Central and Eastern Europe*, Kluwer Academic Publishers: Dordrecht, Boston, pp. 67-87.
- Georgieva, Kristalina and Judith Moore (1997) Bulgaria, In: Klarer, Jürg and Bedřich Moldan (eds.), *The Environmental Challenge for Central European Economies in Transition*, Wiley: Chichester, pp. 67-106.
- Gil, Sebastian and Jerzy Sleszynski (2003) An index of sustainable economic welfare for Poland, *Sustainable Development*, 11(1), pp. 47-55.
- Gille, Zsuzsa (2004) Europeanising Hungarian waste policies: Progress or regression? *Environmental Politics*, 13(1), pp. 114-134.
- Glenna, Leland L. and Georgi V. Mitev (2009) Global neo-liberalism, global ecological modernization, and a Swine CAFO in rural Bulgaria, *Journal of Rural Studies*, 25(3), pp. 289-298.
- Gliński, Piotr (1998) Polish greens and politics: A social movement in a time of transformation, In Clark, John and Daniel H. Cole (eds.), *Environmental Protection in Transition: Economic, Legal and Socio-Political Perspectives on Poland*, Ashgate: Aldershot, pp. 129-153.
- Gliński, Piotr (2001) The ecologocial movement as the element of the civil society, In: Flam, Helena (ed.), *Pink, Purple, Green: Women's, Religious, Environmental and Gay/Lesbian Movements in Central Europe Today*, East European Monographs: Boulder, pp. 112-119.
- Gornaja, Ljuba, Eva Kraav, Bruce A. Larson and Kalle Türk (1997) Estonia's mixed system of pollution permits, standards and charges, In: Bluffstone, Randall and Bruce A. Larson (eds.), *Controlling Pollution in Transition Economies: Theories and Methods*, Edward Elgar: Cheltenham and Lyme, pp. 46-74.
- Gorton, Matthew, Philip Lowe, Steve Quarrie and Vlade Zarić (2010) European rule adoption in Central and Eastern Europe: A comparative analysis of agricultural water management in Serbia, *Environmental Politics*, 19(4), pp. 578-598.
- Górz, Bronislaw and Włodzimierz Kurek (2001) Sustainable agriculture, In: Turnock, David (ed.), *East Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union: Environment and Society*, Arnold and Oxford University Press: London and New York, pp. 200-206.
- Grodzinska-Jurczak, Małgorzata and Joanna Cent (2011) Expansion of nature conservation areas: problems with Natura 2000 implementation in Poland? *Environmental Management*, 47(1), pp. 11-27.
- Guttenbrunner, Sonja (2009) Poland: When environmental governance meets politics, In: Börzel, Tanja A. (ed.), *Coping with Accession to the European Union: New Modes of Environmental Governance*, Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke, pp. 148-168.
- Hall, Derek R. (2000) Evaluating the tourism - Environment relationship: Central and East European experiences, *Environment and Planning B: Planning and Design*, 27(3), pp. 411-421.
- Hall, Derek R. (2002) Albania, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), *Environmental Problems of East Central Europe* (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 251-282.
- Hanf, Kenneth and Marcel Roijen (1994) Water management networks in Hungary: Network development in a period of transition, *Environmental Politics*, 3(4), pp. 168-196.
- Havlicek, Peter (1997), The Czech Republic: First steps toward a cleaner future, *Environment: Science and Policy for Sustainable Development*, 39(3), pp. 16-42.
- Herrschel, Tassilo and Timothy Forsyth (2001) Constructing a new understanding of the environment under postsocialism, *Environment and Planning A*, 33(4), pp. 573-588.
- Hicks, Barbara (2004) Setting agendas and shaping activism: EU influence on Central and Eastern European environmental movements, *Environmental Politics*, 13(1), pp. 216-233.
- Huba, Mikuláš (1996) Environment and sustainable development 1989-1995, *Südost-Europa*, 45,

282-294.

- Huba, Mikuláš (1997) Slovak Republic, In: Klarer, Jürg and Bedřich Moldan (eds.), *The Environmental Challenge for Central European Economies in Transition*, Wiley: Chichester, pp. 229-270.
- Hughes, Gordon (1991) Are the costs of cleaning up Eastern Europe exaggerated? Economic reform and the environment, *Oxford Review of Economic Policy*, 7(4), pp. 106-136.
- Iojă, Cristian Ioan, Maria Pătroescu, Laurențiu Rozylowicz, Viorel D. Popescu, Mircea Vergheleț, Mihai Iancu Zotta, Mihaela Felciuc (2009) The efficacy of Romania's protected areas network in conserving biodiversity, *Biological Conservation*, 143(11), pp. 2468-2476.
- Ioras, Florin (2003) Trends in Romanian biodiversity conservation policy, *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 12(1), pp. 9–23.
- Jancar-Webster, Barbara (1993a) Conclusion, In: Jancar-Webster, Barbara (ed.), *Environmental Action in Eastern Europe: Responses to Crisis*, M.E. Sharpe: Armonk, N.Y., pp. 220-225.
- Jancar-Webster, Barbara (1993b) Eastern Europe and the Former Soviet Union, In: Kamieniecki, Sheldon (ed.), *Environmental Politics in the International Arena: Movements, Parties, Organizations, and Policy*, State University of New York Press: Albany, pp. 199-221.
- Jancar-Webster, Barbara (1995) Environmental degradation and regional instability in Central Europe, In: DeBardeleben, Joan and John Hannigan (ed.), *Environmental Security and Quality after Communism: Eastern Europe and the Soviet Successor States*, Westview Press: Boulder, pp. 43-68.
- Jancar-Webster, Barbara (1998) Environmental movement and social change in the transition countries, *Environmental Politics*, 7(1), pp. 69-90.
- Jendroška, Jerzy (1998) Environmental law in Poland, 1989-1996: An assessment of past reforms and future prospects, In Clark, John and Daniel H. Cole (eds.), *Environmental Protection in Transition: Economic, Legal and Socio-Political Perspectives on Poland*, Ashgate: Aldershot, pp. 81-115.
- Jehlička, Petr (2001) The new subversives - Czech environmentalists after 1989, In: Flam, Helena (ed.), Pink, Purple, Green: Women's, Religious, Environmental and Gay/Lesbian Movements in Central Europe Today, East European Monographs: Boulder, pp. 81-94.
- Jordan, Peter (2002) Croatia, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), *Environmental Problems of East Central Europe* (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 330-346.
- Jorgenson, Andrew K. (2011) Carbon dioxide emissions in Central and Eastern European nations, 1992-2005: A test of ecologically unequal exchange theory, *Human Ecology Review*, 18(2), pp. 105-114.
- Jorgenson, Andrew K., Alina Alekseyko and Vincentas Giedraitis (2014) Energy consumption, human well-being and economic development in Central and Eastern European nations: A cautionary tale of sustainability, *Energy Policy*, 66, pp. 419-427.
- Jorgenson, Andrew K., Brett Clark and Vincentas R. Giedraitis (2012) The temporal (in)stability of the carbon dioxide emissions/economic development relationship in Central and Eastern European Nations, *Society and Natural Resources: An International Journal*, 25(11), pp. 1182-1192.
- Juergensmeyer, Julian, Michael Kulesza and Ewa Gmurzynska (1991) Environmental protection in post-socialist Eastern Europe: The Polish example, *Hastings International and Comparative Law Review*, 14(4), pp. 831-848.
- Kahn, Matthew E. (2003) New evidence on Eastern Europe's pollution progress, *Topics in Economic Analysis and Policy*, 3(1), pp. 1-16.
- Karaczun, Zbigniew (2005) Preparing for EU environmental policy in Poland: The case of the Nitrates Directive, *Land Use Policy*, 22(3), pp. 245-253.
- Kay, Kelly (2014) Europeanization through biodiversity conservation: Croatia's bid for EU accession and the Natura 2000 designation process, *Geoforum*, 54, pp. 80-90.
- Kerekes, Sandor (1993) Economics, technology, and environment in Hungary, *Technology in Society*, 15(1), pp. 137-147.

- Kerekes, Sandor and Miklos Bulla (1994) Environmental management in Hungary, *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, 14(2-3), pp. 95-101.
- Kerekes, Sándor and Károly Kiss (1998) Hungary's accession to the EU: Environmental requirements and strategies, *Environmental Environment*, 8(5), pp. 161-170.
- Kerényi, Szabina and Máté Szabó (2006) Transnational influences on patterns of mobilisation within environmental movements in Hungary, *Environmental Politics*, 15(5), pp. 803-820.
- Klarer, Jürg and Patrick Francis (1997) Regional overview, In: Klarer, Jürg and Bedřich Moldan (eds.), *The Environmental Challenge for Central European Economies in Transition*, Wiley: Chichester, pp. 1-66.
- Kluvánková-Oravská, Tatiana, Veronika Chobotová, Ilona Banaszak, Lenka Slavíkova and Sonja Trifunovova (2009) From government to governance for biodiversity: The perspective of Central and Eastern European transition countries, *Environmental Policy and Governance* 19(3), pp. 186-196.
- Kluvánková-Oravská, Tatiana, Veronika Chobotová and Eva Smolková (2013) The challenges of policy convergence: The Europeanization of biodiversity governance in an enlarging EU, *Environment and Planning C: Government and Policy*, 31(3), pp. 401-413.
- Knorn, Jan, Tobias Kuemmerle, Volker C. Radeloff, William S. Keeton, Vladimir Gancz, Iovu-Adrian Biriş, Miroslav Svoboda, Patrick Griffiths, Adrian Hagatis and Patrick Hostert (2013) Continued loss of temperate old-growth forests in the Romanian Carpathians despite an increasing protected area network, *Environmental Conservation*, 40(2), pp. 182-193.
- Knorn, Jan, Tobias Kuemmerle, Volker C. Radeloff, Alina Szabo, Marcel Mindrescu, William S. Keeton, Ioan Abrudan, Patrick Griffiths, Vladimir Ganez and Patrick Hostert (2012) Forest restitution and protected area effectiveness in post-socialist Romania, *Biological Conservation*, 146(1), pp. 204-212.
- Kolk, Ans and Ewout van der Weij (1998) Financing environmental policy in East Central Europe, *Environmental Politics*, 7(1), pp. 53-68.
- Kramer, John M. (1995) Energy and the environment in Eastern Europe, In: DeBardeleben, Joan and John Hannigan (ed.), *Environmental Security and Quality after Communism: Eastern Europe and the Soviet Successor States*, Westview Press: Boulder, pp. 89-104.
- Kramer, John M. (1999) Energy and environment in Eastern Europe, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 46(6), pp. 47-56.
- Krawatzky, Axel (1994) The environment in Romania's economic transition, In: Carraro, C., A. Haurie and G. Zaccour (eds.), *Environmental Management in a Transition to Market Economy: A Challenge to Governments and Business*, Éditions Technip: Paris, pp. 253-289.
- Křenová, Zdenka and Pavel Kindlmann (2014) Natura 2000 – Solution for Eastern Europe or just a good start? The Šumava National Park as a test case, *Biological Conservation*, 186, pp. 268-275.
- Kronenberg, Jakub and Tomasz Bergier (2012) Sustainable development in a transition economy: Business case studies from Poland, *Journal of Cleaner Production* 26, pp. 18-27.
- Kružíková, Eva (2004) EU accession and legal change: Accomplishments and challenges in the Czech case, *Environmental Politics*, 13(1), pp. 99-113.
- Legro, Susan and Matthew R. Auer (2004) Environmental reforms in the Czech Republic: Uneven progress after 1989, In: Auer, Matthew R. (ed.), *Restoring Cursed Earth: Appraising Environmental Policy Reforms in Eastern Europe and Russia*, Rowman & Littlefield: Lanham, pp. 37-62.
- Lehoczki, Zsuzsa and Zsuzsanna Balogh (1997) Hungary, In: Klarer, Jürg and Bedřich Moldan (eds.), *The Environmental Challenge for Central European Economies in Transition*, Wiley: Chichester, pp. 131-168.
- Lubiński, Marek (1994) Ecological consequences of economic transition in Poland, In: Carraro, C., A. Haurie and G. Zaccour (eds.), *Environmental Management in a Transition to Market Economy: A Challenge to Governments and Business*, Éditions Technip: Paris, pp. 205-213.
- Marshall, Patrick G. (1991) The greening of Eastern Europe: Devastated countries try to reverse

- communism's environmental toll, *The CQ Researcher*, 1(26), pp. 849-872.
- Matev, Nikola and Nino I. Nivov (1997) Implementation of pollution charges and fines in Bulgaria, In: Bluffstone, Randall and Bruce A. Larson (eds.), *Controlling Pollution in Transition Economies: Theories and Methods*, Edward Elgar: Cheltenham and Lyme, pp. 221-231.
- Mazurski, Krzysztof R. (1997) Poland's national parks: Problems and prospects, *Forum for Applied Research and Public Policy*, Summer, pp. 111-114.
- Mazurski, Krzysztof R. (1999) Environmental problems in the Sudetes, Poland, *GeoJournal*, 46(3), pp. 271-277.
- Meyer, Andrew and Grzegorz Pac (2013) Environmental performance of state-owned and privatized Eastern European energy utilities, *Energy Economics*, 36, pp. 205-214.
- Mikulcak, Friederike, Jens Newig, Andra I. Milcu, Tibor Hartel and Joern Fischer (2013) Integrating rural development and biodiversity conservation in Central Romania, *Environmental Conservation*, 40(2), pp. 129-137.
- Millard, Frances (1998) Environmental policy in Poland, *Environmental Politics*, 7(1), pp. 145-161.
- Miskinis, Vaclovas, Jurgis Vilemas and Inga Konstantinaviciute (2006) Analysis of energy consumption and energy intensity indicators in Central and Eastern European countries, *Energy Studies Review*, 14(2), pp. 171-188.
- Missfeldt, Fanny and Arturo Villavicencio (2000) The economies in transition as part of the climate regime: Recent developments, *Environment and Planning B: Planning and Design*, 27(3), pp. 379-392.
- Mitsuda, Hisayoshi and Konstantin Pashev (1995) Environmentalism as ends or means? The rise and political crisis of the environmental movement in Bulgaria, *Capitalism Nature Socialism*, 6(1), pp. 87-111.
- Moldan, Bedřich (1997) Czech Republic, In: Klarer, Jürg and Bedřich Moldan (eds.), *The Environmental Challenge for Central European Economies in Transition*, Wiley: Chichester, pp. 107-129.
- Morris, Glenn E., József Tiderencz and Péter Kovács (1997) Environmental emission charges and air quality protection in Hungary: Recent practice and future prospects, In: Bluffstone, Randall and Bruce A. Larson (eds.), *Controlling Pollution in Transition Economies: Theories and Methods*, Edward Elgar: Cheltenham and Lyme, pp. 156-186.
- Muica, Cristina and Ion Zavoianu (1996) The ecological consequences of privatisation in Romanian agriculture, *GeoJournal*, 38(2), pp. 202-212.
- Niedziałkowski, Krzysztof, Jouni Paavola and Bogumiła Jędrzejewska (2012) Governance of biodiversity in Poland before and after the accession to the EU: The tale of two roads, *Environmental Conservation*, 40(2), pp. 108-118.
- Novac, M. Cristina and Matthew R. Auer (2004) Forestry resources in transition: The Romanian experience, In: Auer, Matthew R. (ed.), *Restoring Cursed Earth: Appraising Environmental Policy Reforms in Eastern Europe and Russia*, Rowman & Littlefield: Lanham, pp. 93-115.
- Nowicki, Maciej (1997) Poland, In: Klarer, Jürg and Bedřich Moldan (eds.), *The Environmental Challenge for Central European Economies in Transition*, Wiley: Chichester, pp. 193-227.
- Obradovic-Wochnik, Jelena and Anneliese Dodds (2015) Environmental governance in a contested state: The influence of European Union and other external actors on energy sector regulation in Kosovo, *Environment and Planning C: Government and Policy*, 33(5), pp. 935-949.
- O'Toole, Laurence J., Jr. and Kenneth Hanf (1998) Hungary: Political transformation and environmental challenge, *Environmental Politics*, 7(1), pp. 93-112.
- Owen, Thomas H., Jozef Myjavec and Danka Jassikova (1997) Implementation of pollution charge systems in a transition economy: The case of Slovakia, In: Bluffstone, Randall and Bruce A. Larson (eds.), *Controlling Pollution in Transition Economies: Theories and Methods*, Edward Elgar: Cheltenham and Lyme, pp. 209-220.

- Panayotou, Theodore, Randall A. Bluffstone and Vladislav Balaban (1994) Lemons and liabilities: Privatization, foreign investment, and environmental liability in Central and Eastern Europe, *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, 14(2-3), pp. 157-168.
- Pataki, György (2009) Ecological modernization as a paradigm of corporate sustainability, *Sustainable Development*, 17(2), pp. 82-91.
- Pavlínek, Petr (2002) Czech Republic, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), *Environmental Problems of East Central Europe* (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 119-138.
- Pavlínek, Petr and John Pickles (1999) Environmental change and post-communist transformations in the Czech Republic and Slovakia, *Post-Soviet Geography and Economics*, 40(5), pp. 354-382.
- Pavlínek, Petr and John Pickles (2004) Environmental pasts/environmental futures in post-socialist Europe, *Environmental Politics*, 13(1), pp. 237-265.
- Peszko, Grzegorz and Tomasz Zylicz (1998) Environmental financing in European economies in transition, *Environmental and Resource Economics*, 11(3-4), pp. 521-538.
- Persanyi, Miklos (1993) Red pollution, green evolution, revolution in Hungary: Environmentalists and societal transition, In: Jancar-Webster, Barbara (ed.), *Environmental Action in Eastern Europe: Responses to Crisis*, M.E. Sharpe: Armonk, N.Y., pp. 134-157.
- Péter, Judit (2007) Law and sustainability: The impact of the Hungarian legal structure on the sustainability of the water services, *Utilities Policy*, 15(2), pp. 121-133.
- Peter, Sandor (1993) New directions in environmental management in Hungary, In: Jancar-Webster, Barbara (ed.), *Environmental Action in Eastern Europe: Responses to Crisis*, M.E. Sharpe: Armonk, N.Y., pp. 28-41.
- Pickles, John, Mariana Nikolova, Caedman Staddon, Stefan Velev, Zoya Mateeva and Anton Popov (2002) Bulgaria, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), *Environmental Problems of East Central Europe* (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 305-329.
- Pickvance, Christopher G. (1999) Democratisation and the decline of social movements: The effects of regime change on collective action in Eastern Europe, Southern Europe and Latin America, *Sociology*, 33(2), pp. 353-372.
- Pickvance, Christopher G. (2000) Local-level influences on environmental policy implementation in Eastern Europe: A theoretical framework and a Hungarian case study, *Environment and Planning C: Government and Policy*, 18(4), pp. 469-485.
- Pickvance, Katy with Luca Gabor (2001) Green future - in Hungary? In: Flam, Helena (ed.), *Pink, Purple, Green: Women's, Religious, Environmental and Gay/Lesbian Movements in Central Europe Today*, East European Monographs: Boulder, pp. 104-111.
- Plut, Dušan, Metka Špes and Valentina Brečko (2002) Slovenia, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), *Environmental Problems of East Central Europe* (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 228-247.
- Podoba, Juraj (1998) Rejecting green velvet: Transition, environment and nationalism in Slovakia, *Environmental Politics*, 7(1), pp. 129-144.
- Pražan, Jaroslav, Tomas Ratinger and Veronika Krumalova (2005) The evolution of nature conservation policy in the Czech Republic—Challenges of Europeanisation in the White Carpathians protected landscape area, *Land Use Policy* 22(3), pp. 235-243.
- Pryde, Philip. R. (1995) The environmental implications of republic sovereignty, In: Pryde, Philip. R. (ed.), *Environmental Resources and Constraints in the Former Soviet Republics*, Westview Press: Boulder, pp. 1-23.
- Roberts, Lesley and Fiona Simpson (1999) Developing partnership approaches to tourism in Central and Eastern Europe, *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 7(3-4), pp. 314-330.
- Rink, Dieter assisted by Saskia Gerber (2001) Institutionalization instead of mobilization - The environmental movement in Eastern Germany, In: Flam, Helena (ed.), *Pink, Purple, Green: Women's,*

- Religious, Environmental and Gay/Lesbian Movements in Central Europe Today, East European Monographs: Boulder, pp. 120-131.
- Rinkevicius, Leonardas (2000a) Ecological modernisation as cultural politics: Transformations of civic environmental activism in Lithuania, *Environmental Politics*, 9(1), pp. 171-202.
- Rinkevicius, Leonardas (2000b) The ideology of ecological modernization in 'double-risk' societies: A case study of Lithuanian environmental policy, In: Spaargaren, Gert, Arthur P.J. Mol and Frederick H. Buttel (eds.), *Environment and Global Modernity*, Sage Publications: London, pp. 163-185.
- Sarre, Philip and Petr Jehlička (2007) Environmental movements in space-time: The Czech and Slovak Republics from Stalinism to post-socialism, *Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers*, 32(3), pp. 346-362.
- Scrieciu, S. Ţerban and Lindsay C. Stringer (2008) The transformation of post-communist societies in Central and Eastern Europe and the Former Soviet Union: An economic and ecological sustainability perspective, *European Environment*, 18(3), pp. 168-185.
- Semeniene, Daiva, Randall Bluffstone and Linas Čekanavičius (1997) The Lithuanian pollution charge system: Evaluation and prospects for the future, In: Bluffstone, Randall and Bruce A. Larson (eds.), *Controlling Pollution in Transition Economies: Theories and Methods*, Edward Elgar: Cheltenham and Lyme, pp. 102-127.
- Serafin, Rafał and Maciej Żebrowski (1994) Environmental management in Polish economic and political reforms, In: Carraro, C., A. Haurie and G. Zaccour (eds.), *Environmental Management in a Transition to Market Economy: A Challenge to Governments and Business*, Éditions Technip: Paris, pp. 183-193.
- Simpson, Fiona (1999) Tourist impact in the historic centre of Prague: Resident and visitor perceptions of the historic built environment, *The Geographical Journal*, 165(2), pp. 173-183.
- Sklenicka, Petr, Vratislava Janovska, Miroslav Salek, Josef Vlasak and Kristina Molnarova (2014) The farmland rental paradox: Extreme land ownership fragmentation as a new form of land degradation, *Land Use Policy*, 38, pp. 587-593.
- Sleszynski, Jerzy (1996) Economic instruments in environmental policy: A profile of Poland, *Environmental Environment*, 6(4), pp. 126-134.
- Śleszyński, Jerzy (1998) Economic instruments in Polish environmental policy, In Clark, John and Daniel H. Cole (eds.), *Environmental Protection in Transition: Economic, Legal and Socio-Political Perspectives on Poland*, Ashgate: Aldershot, pp. 30-67.
- Slocock, Brian (1996a) The paradoxes of environmental policy in Eastern Europe: The dynamics of policy-making in the Czech Republic, *Environmental Politics*, 5(3), pp. 501-521.
- Slocock, Brian (1996b) Regional management of industrial pollution in Eastern Europe: Air quality in Katowice Province, Poland, *Environmental Environment*, 6(1), pp. 21-27.
- Slocock, Brian (1999) "Whatever happened to the environment?" Environmental issues in the eastern enlargement of the European Union, In: Henderson, Karen (ed.), *Back to Europe: Central and Eastern Europe and the European Union*, UCL Press: London, pp. 151-167.
- Snajdr, Edward K. (1998) The children of the greens: New ecological activism in post-socialist Slovakia, *Problems of Post-Communism*, 45(1), pp. 54-62.
- Snajdr, Edward (2001) Grassroots and global visions: Slovakia's post-socialist environmental movement, In: Flam, Helena (ed.), *Pink, Purple, Green: Women's, Religious, Environmental and Gay/Lesbian Movements in Central Europe Today*, East European Monographs: Boulder, pp. 95-103.
- Sotirov, Metodi, Marko Lovric and Georg Winkel (2015) Symbolic transformation of environmental governance: Implementation of EU biodiversity policy in Bulgaria and Croatia between Europeanization and domestic politics, *Environment and Planning C: Government and Policy*, 33(5), pp. 986-1004.
- Sova, Robert, Christophe Rault, Guglielmo Maria Caporale and Anamaria Sova (2014) Improving environmental performance: A challenge for Romania, *Environmental and Resource Economics*,

- 57(3), pp. 431-452.
- Staddon, Caedmon (1998) Democratisation and the politics of water in Bulgaria: Local protest and the 1994-5 Sofia water crisis, In: Pickles, John and Adrian Smith (eds.), *Theorising Transition: The Political Economy of Post-Communist Transformations*, Routledge: London and New York, pp. 347-372.
- Staddon, Caedmon (1999) Localities, natural resources and transition in Eastern Europe, *The Geographical Journal*, 165(2), pp. 200-208.
- Staddon, Caedmon (2000) Restitution of forest property in post-communist Bulgaria, *Natural Resources Forum*, 24(3), pp. 237-246.
- Staddon, Caedmon and David Turnock (2001) Conclusion: Environmental geographies of post-socialist Transition, In: Turnock, David (ed.), *East Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union: Environment and Society*, Arnold and Oxford University Press: London and New York, pp. 231-246.
- Steenge, Albert E. (1991) A survey of environmental problems in Eastern Europe, *Structural Change and Economic Dynamics*, 2(2), pp. 315-332.
- Stepanek, Zdenek (1997) Integration of pollution charge systems with strict performance standards: The experience of the Czech Republic, In: Bluffstone, Randall and Bruce A. Larson (eds.), *Controlling Pollution in Transition Economies: Theories and Methods*, Edward Elgar: Cheltenham and Lyme, pp. 144-155.
- Stringer, Lindsay C. and Jouni Paavola (2013) Participation in environmental conservation and protected area management in Romania: A review of three case studies, *Environmental Conservation*, 40(2), pp. 138-146.
- Sumelius, John, Stefan Bäckman and Timo Sipiläinen (2005) Agri-environmental problems in Central and Eastern European countries before and during the transition, *Sociologia Ruralis*, 45(3), pp. 153-170.
- Švajda, Juraj (2008) Participatory conservation in a post-communist context: The Tatra National Park and Biosphere Reserve, Slovakia, *International Journal of Biodiversity Science and Management*, 4(4), pp. 200-208.
- Szacki, Jakub, Irmina Głowacka, Anna Liro and Barbara Szulczeńska (1993) Political and social Changes in Poland: an environmental perspective, In: Jancar-Webster, Barbara (ed.), *Environmental Action in Eastern Europe: Responses to Crisis*, M.E. Sharpe: Armonk, N.Y., pp. 11-27.
- Szirmai, Viktoria (1993) The structural mechanisms of the organization of ecological-social movements in Hungary, In: Vari, Anna and Pal Tamas (eds.), *Environment and Democratic Transition: Policy and Politics in Central and Eastern Europe*, Kluwer Academic Publishers: Dordrecht, Boston, pp. 146-156.
- Taylor, Andrew (2015) Environmental governance in Croatia and Macedonia: Institutional creation and evolution, *Environment and Planning C: Government and Policy*, 33(5), pp. 969-985.
- Tickle, Andrew (2000) Regulating environmental space in socialist and post-socialist systems: Nature and landscape conservation in the Czech Republic, *Journal of European Area Studies*, 8(1), pp. 57-78.
- Tickle, Andrew and Richard Clarke (2000) Nature and landscape conservation in transition in Central and South-Eastern Europe, *European Environment*, 10(5), pp. 211-219.
- Tickle, Andrew and Josef Vavroušek (1998) Environmental politics in the former Czechoslovakia, In: Tickle, Andrew and Ian Welsh (eds.), *Environment and Society in Eastern Europe*, Addison Wesley Longman: Harlow, pp. 114-145.
- Tickle, Andrew and Ian Welsh (1998) Environmental politics, civil society and post-communism, In: Tickle, Andrew and Ian Welsh (eds.), *Environment and Society in Eastern Europe*, Addison Wesley Longman: Harlow, pp. 156-185.
- Turnock, David (1999) Sustainable rural tourism in the Romanian Carpathians, *The Geographical Journal*, 165(2), pp. 192-199.
- Turnock, David (2001) Environmental protection: The Carpathian ecoregion, In: Turnock, David (ed.), *East Central Europe and the Former Soviet Union: Environment and Society*, Arnold and Oxford

- University Press: London and New York, pp. 216-229.
- Turnock, David (2002a) The Soviet Union and the Successor States, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), Environmental Problems of East Central Europe (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 92-116.
- Turnock, David (2002b) Romania, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), Environmental Problems of East Central Europe (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 366-395.
- Turnock, David and F. W. Carter (2002), Introduction, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), Environmental Problems of East Central Europe (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 3-21.
- Unwin, Tim (1996) Tourist development in Estonia: Images, sustainability, and integrated rural development, *Tourism Management*, 17(4), pp. 265-276.
- Vavrousek, Josef (1994) Environmental management in Czechoslovakia and succession states, *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, 14(2-3), pp. 103-110.
- Viguier, Laurent (1999) Emissions of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> in transition economies: Emission inventories and Divisia index analysis, *The Energy Journal*, 20(2), pp. 59-87.
- Vilnitis, Valts (1997) Latvia, In: Klarer, Jürg and Bedřich Moldan (eds.), *The Environmental Challenge for Central European Economies in Transition*, Wiley: Chichester, pp. 169-192.
- Vukina, Tomislav, John C. Beghin and Ebru G. Solakoglu (1999) Transition to markets and the environment: Effects of the change in the composition of manufacturing output, *Environment and Development Economics*, 4/1999, pp. 582-598.
- Waller, Michael (1998) Geopolitics and the environment in Eastern Europe, *Environmental Politics*, 7(1), pp. 29-52.
- Waller, Michael and Frances Millard (1992) Environmental politics in Eastern Europe, *Environmental Politics*, 1(2), pp. 159-185.
- Warner, Jonathan (1999) Poland: The environment in transition, *The Geographical Journal*, 165(2), pp. 209-221.
- Wilson, Olivia J. and Geoff A. Wilson (2002) East Germany, In: Carter, F. W. and David Turnock (eds.), Environmental Problems of East Central Europe (2nd edition), Routledge: London and New York, pp. 139-156.
- Young, Juliette, Caspian Richards, Anke Fischer, Lubos Halada, Tiiu Kull, Antoni Kuzniar, Urmas Tartes, Yordan Uzunov and Allan Watt (2007) Conflicts between biodiversity conservation and human activities in the Central and Eastern European countries, *Ambio: A Journal of the Human Environment, Research and Management*, 36(7), pp. 545-550.
- Zamparutti, Tony and Brendan Gillespie (2000) Environment in the transition towards market economies: An overview of trends in Central and Eastern Europe and the new independent states of the former Soviet Union, *Environment and Planning B: Planning and Design*, 27(3), pp. 331-347.
- Zellei, Anett, Matthew Gorton, Philip Lowe (2005) Agri-environmental policy systems in transition and preparation for EU membership, *Land Use Policy*, 22(3), pp. 225-234.
- Zemeckis, Romualdas, Sigitas Lazauskas and Matthew Gorton (2005) The Europeanisation of agri-environmental policy: A case study of water quality in the Lithuanian rast zone, *Land Use Policy*, 22(3), pp. 255-264.
- Zinnes, Clifford F. (1997) The road to creating an integrated pollution charge and permitting system in Romania, In: Bluffstone, Randall and Bruce A. Larson (eds.), *Controlling Pollution in Transition Economies: Theories and Methods*, Edward Elgar: Cheltenham and Lyme, pp. 232-252.
- Zylicz, Tomasz (1994) In Poland, it's time for economics, *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, 14(2-3), pp. 79-94.
- Zylicz, Tomasz (1995) Cost-effectiveness of air pollution abatement in Poland, *Environmental and Resource Economics*, 5(2), pp. 131-149.